D 639 .E53 D85 Copy 1

THE UNIVERSITY OF DURHAM

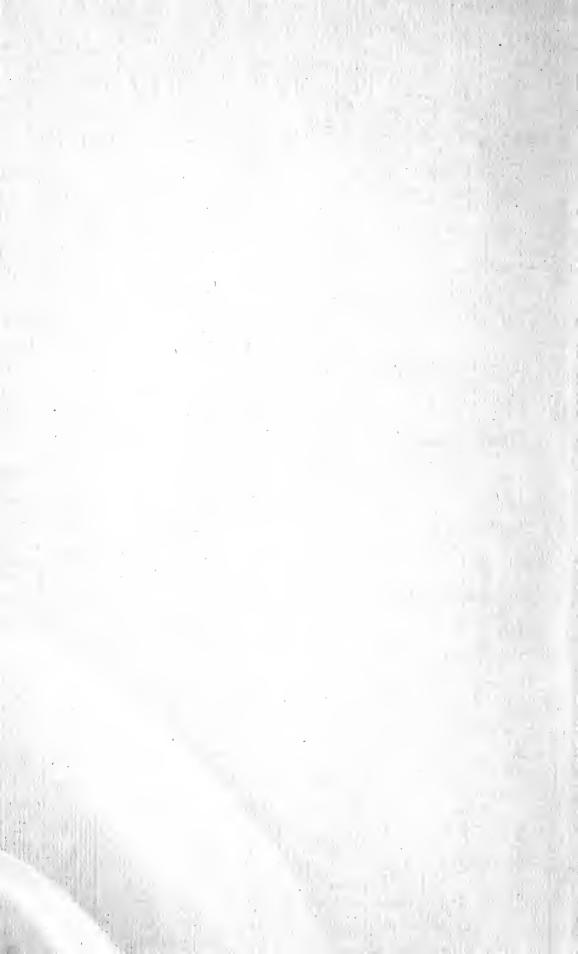
ROLL OF SERVICE



1914-1919

THOMAS CALDCLEUGH, PRINTER & PUBLISHER, 45, SADDLER STREET, DURHAM.

Price 3s. 6d.



THE UNIVERSITY OF DURHAM

ROLL OF SERVICE



1914-1919

THOMAS CALDCLEUGH, PRINTER & PUBLISHER, 45, SADDLER STREET, DURHAM.

工639 E531185

CORRIGENDA.

- p. 4, line 2, for Peterel read Petrel.
- p. 31, line 7, for Pte. read Bdr.
- p. 34, at foot, insert
 - GEIPEL, H. C.; Univ.; T/2nd Lieut., 4th Durh. L.I., H. '18; att'd. 4th Notts. and Derby R., H. '18; 13th Durh. L.I., F. '18; W. '18.
- p. 38, line 12, for A/Major read T/Major.
- p. 45, line 17, for with Palme read avec Palmes.
- p. 46, line 12, for Hill, E. H. read Hills, E. H.
- p. 46, delete lines 19 and 20.
- p. 68, line 2, for Plassy read Plassey.
- p. 73, line 25, and p. 75, line 38, for Sulva read Suvla.

INTRODUCTION.

This, the definitive War Roll of the University, is published by decree of Senate.

ELIGIBILITY.

Eligibility as regards War Service. No member of the University is considered herein as serving with "His Majesty's Forces" unless he belong to a unit which appears in the official lists of The Navy, Army or Air Force.

Eligibility as Members of University. Resolution of Senate, May 18th, 1920.

"That no one be eligible for the final edition of the War Roll who is not a member of the University under Statute 1."

[Statute I reads:—

The University shall consist of the Chancellor, Vice-Chancellor, the Proctors, and other officers; the professors, lecturers, demonstrators, tutors and other recognised teachers; the graduates and matriculated students, and all such persons as may from time to time be admitted by Convocation to the privileges of members of the University.]

Eligibility of Women.

Resolution of Senate, March 2nd, 1920.

"That women be equally eligible with men for inclusion in the War Roll of the University, if they have rendered war service in a unit which appears in the official lists of the Navy, Army or Air Force."

Date limit of eligibility.

It was further decided that all members of the University should be eligible who matriculated prior to Michaelmas Term, 1919, i.e., all those whose names appear in the *University Calendar* for 1919–20. The Colleges and Degrees, etc., have been checked by the Index of the above *Calendar*, and no degree or other University distinction has been entered which was conferred subsequently to its publication.

EDITOR'S NOTE.

This edition of the War Roll differs from former editions in that a short history of the war service of those appearing has been entered, where such information has been forthcoming, and every effort has been made to secure full and accurate details. For this purpose, where addresses have been available, forms have been sent out to a very large number of Durham War Service alumni, and advertisements have been inserted in the Press inviting application from those of whom sight has been lost.

It is to be regretted that, in spite of these efforts, there will be found many in the following pages with but very meagre War Service details, these having been gleaned from former editions of the Roll or outside sources. It is also to be feared that, as is almost inevitable in such publications, the names of many of those eligible will be missing altogether.

The following order of details has been adhered to :—

Surname, initials.

Degree.

College.

Decorations (Dates).

Rank on Demobilization.

Regiment (Highest Acting Rank with date).

Each Unit served with, theatre of war and date.

Wounded or Killed in Action with date.

ABBREVIATIONS.

Ranks and Regiments etc., abbreviated as in Official Army List.

Decorations by initial letters, except foreign decorations which are printed at length.

orations which are printed a	it length.	
Wounded	W.	
Temporary Rank	T/	
Acting Rank	A/	
Twice mentioned in despat	ches M. in D. (2).	
Casualty Clearing Station	C.C.S.	
Unattached List, Territoria	al Force U.L.T.F.	
Assistant Director of Medical Service A.D.M.S.		
Deputy Director of Medical Service D.D.M.S.		
Army Medical Service	A.M.S.	
Indian Medical Service	I.M.S.	
Royal Army Chaplains' De	epartment R.A.C.D. or R.A.Ch.D.	
Territorial Reserve Battalie	on T.R.B.	
Officers' Cadet Battalion .	O.C.B.	
Indian Army Reserve of Of	fficers I.A.R.O.	
Officers' Training Corps .	O.T.C.	
Machine Gun Corps	M.G.C.	
Chaplain to the Forces	C.F.	
Royal Defence Corps	R.D.C.	
Sick Berth Reserve	S.B.R.	
France F.	India Ind.	
Gallipoli G.	W. Africa W.A.	
Mesopotamia M.	E. Africa E.A.	
Russia R.	Italy It.	
Balkans B.	Home H.	
Egypt E.	Palestine P.	
Germany Ger.		

SUMMARY.

Total number on Roll	2464
Killed in action or died on service	325
Members of D.U.O.T.C. serving	988
Honours:—	
V.C	I
G.C.B	I
K.C.M.G	I
K.C.B.E	I
C.B	4
C.M.G	18
C.B.E	17
D.S.O. and bar	2
D.S.O	39
M.V.O	4
M.B.E	8
O.B.E	41
D.S.C	2
M.C. and two bars	3
M.C. and one bar	18
M.C	175
D.F.C	4
A.F.C	2
V.D	2
T.D	II
D.C.M	I
M.M. and bar	I
M.M	13
D.S.M	I
M.S.M	2
Roll of Honourable Service, 1st Class	I
Mentioned in Despatches	352
Mentioned by Secretary of State	31

FOREIGN DECORATIONS:-

France.	
Légion d'Honneur, re classe]
Légion d'Honneur	10
Croix de Guerre avec palmes]
Croix de Guerre avec étoile	2
Croix de Guerre	I
Médaille d'Honneur	3
Médaille d'Honneur des Epidémies (d'or)	2
Médaille d'Honneur des Epidémies (en argent)]
Médaille d'Honneur des Epidémies (en vermeil)	1
Croix Rouge	1
Belgium.	
Chevalier de l'ordre de la Couronne	3
Croix de Guerre	1
ITALY.	
Silver Medal for Military Valour	2
Croce di Guerra	5
Italian Bronze Medal	I
PORTUGAL.	
Commander of Military Order of Avis	3
Russia.	J
St. Stanislaus, with swords	1
St. Stanislaus	1
St. George	2
St. Anne	1
SERBIA.	
St. Sava, 4th Class	3
St. Sava, 5th Class	-3
ROUMANIA.	
Knight of the Order of the Crown of Roumania	1
Officer of the Order of the Crown of Roumania	2
Greece.	
Medal of Military Merit	3
EGYPT.	3
Order of the Nile	I

UNIVERSITY OF DURHAM. ROLL OF SERVICE.

₩=Killed in Action or Died on Service.

*= Member of University Officers' Training Corps.

ABBOTT, R. F. S.; L.Th., Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class.

*ABRAHAM, E. C.; M.B., B.S., Med.; M.C. '17, M. in D. '17; T/Capt. (A/Major, '18) R.A.M.C.; 3rd Gen. Hosp., F. '15; 9th F.A., F. '15; 61st Bde. R.F.A., F. '15-'16; 9th F.A., F. '16-'18.

Adams, F. J.; M.A., Non-Coll.; C.F. (T.F.) 4th Class; 4th Notts. and Derby R.

ADAMS, J. P. F.; L.Th., Univ.; 2nd Lieut., Durh. L.I., att'd R.A.F., H. '14-'16, F. '16-'17; W. Killed in Action, October 14th, 1917.

ADAMS, T. S.; L.Th., Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class.

ADAMSON, J.; M.Litt., Arms.; M.C., M. in D.; 2nd Lieut., Notts. and Derby R.; W.

ADAMSON, R. S.; Hatf.; T/2nd Lieut., Durh. L.I.

Addenbrooke, B.; M.D., B.S., B.Hy., Med.; T.D. '19; Major, R.A.M.C. (T.F.); 7th Worc. R., F. '15-'17.

ADDERLEY, A. H.; L.Th., Unatt.; Capt., and Ches. R.

Addison, W. R. F.; Unatt.; V.C., M. by Sec. of State, Russian Order of St. George (4th Class); T/C.F. 4th Class; W.

*ADIE, G. C.; L.D.S., Med.; 2nd Lieut., Durh. L.I., F. '17; Killed in Action, 1917.

AGAR, G.; Arms.; No. 6 Coy, R.A.M.C.

AINSWORTH, H. W. H.; L.Th., Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class, 31, C.C.S.

*Alban, E. B.; B.A., Non-Coll.; 2nd Lieut., N. Cyclist Bn.

ALDERSON, R.; M.B., B.S., Med.; T/Capt., R.A.M.C.

ALDERSON, W. E.; M.D., M.S., B.Hy., Med.; Major, R.A.M.C.

Aldous, F. W.; Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class.

ALEXANDER, J. N.; Med.; Lieut., W. York. R.

ALEXANDER, J. W.; M.D., Med.; Lieut.-Col., W. York. R.

ALLAN, A.; B.Sc., Arms.; R.E.

- ALLAN, C. W.; B.Litt., Bede; M.S.M.; R.A.M.C., 27th F. Amb., 9th Div., and xiii Corps, H.Q., F. '16-'19.
- *ALLAN, K. B.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Lieut., R.A.M.C.
- **Allison, G.; Arms.; Lieut., 3/1st Gurkha R., Ind. '17-'19; W. '19 (twice). Killed in Action, Indian Frontier, June 8th, 1919.
 - Allison, T. M., (*Univ. Staff*); M.D., B.S., Med.; Major, R.A.M.C. (T.F.); 59th Gen. Hosp., F. '17-'19.
 - ALLOTT, H. C. W.; Med.; Lieut., R.A.M.C.
- AMSLER, A. C.; Unatt.; 3rd Ches. R., Ind. '17-'18. Died on Service, October 18th, 1918.
 - ANDERSON, C. G., Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - *Anderson, D. S.; Arms.; 2nd Lieut., Tyne E.E.
 - *Anderson, E.; B.A., Arms.; Capt., 4th North'd Fus.; "E." I.B.D., F. '18-'19.
 - *Anderson, G. A.; L.Th., Non-Coll.; T/2nd Lieut., 12th Worc. R.; 9th Worc. R., G. '15.
 - ANDERSON, H. R. W.; M.A., Hatf.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - ANDERSON, JAMES; B.Hy., Med.; M. in D.; Lieut., R.A.M.C.
 - ANDERSON, JAMES; Arms.; 2nd Lieut., 12th High. L.I.
 - ANDERSON, J. C.; M.D., Med.; Lieut., R.A.M.C.
 - *Anderson, P. V.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Capt., R.A.M.C. (S.R.), F. '15, E.A. '17-'18.
 - *Anderson, R. W.; B.Sc., Arms.; M.C., M. in D.; Capt., Tyne Elec. R.E.
 - *Anderson, S. E. H.; Med.; T/2nd Lieut., North'd Fus.; 12th North'd Fus., F. '16; W. '16.
 - *Anderson, T.; B.Sc., Arms.; M.C. '19, M. in D. '18; Lieut. (A/Capt.), R.G.A. (S.R.); 168 Siege Bty, R.G.A., F. '17-'18.
 - *Anderson, W.; Arms.; Cadet, 14th O.C.B.
 - ANDERSON, W. D.; Arms.; 2nd Lieut., Durh. L.I.; W.
 - Anderson, W. R.; B.Mus., Unatt.; Lieut., 2/6 L'pool R.; 28th Lond. R., H. '16-'17; L'pool R., F. '17-'18, H. '18-'19; W. '18.
 - ANDERTON, W.; Hatf.; Bdr., R.F.A.
 - Andrews, A.; Arms.; L/Cpl., Durh. L.I.; W.

- Andrews, O. W.; M.B., B.S., Med.; C.B.E., M. in D., Silver Medal for Military Valour, Italy; Surg.-Capt.; Dep.-Surg.-Gen., R.N.
- *Angus, A.; Med.; M. in D. '17; Capt., 8th North'd Fus., E. '15-'16, F. '16-'18; W. '17.
- **Angus, A. W.; Arms.; Capt., North'd Fus.; Killed in Action.

 Angus, H. B. (*Univ. Staff*); M.B., M.S., Med.; Lieut.-Col.,

 R.A.M.C. (T.F.); 1st Northern Gen. Hosp., H. '14-'19.

 Angus, H. F.; Arms.; Capt., Wilts. R.
- ANNAND, W. M.; Arms.; Lt.-Comdr., R.N.; Killed in Action.
- ANNETT, H. C.; B.Sc., Arms.; 2nd Lieut., Durh. L.I.; Killed in action, September 16th, 1916.
 - APPLEBY, E. B.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Lieut., R.A.M.C.
 - APPLEBY, G. H. V.; M.D., B.S., B.Hy., Med; Lieut., R.A.M.C.
 - *Appleton, C. R.; L.Th., Hatf.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - APPLETON, F.; M.A., Univ.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - ARCHDALL, M. A.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Capt., R.A.M.C. (T.F.); 3rd North F.A., F. '15-'16.
 - *Archibald, D. A.; Hatf.; Sergt., R.A.M.C.
 - ARCHIBALD, J.; B.A., Hatf.; Chaplain, R.N.
 - *ARKLE, J. S.; M.B., B.S., Med.; M. in D. '18 and '19, O.B.E. '19; T/Capt. (A/Major, '18-'19), R.A.M.C.; 12th R. Scots., F. '15; 3rd C.C.S., F. '15-'19; 43rd C.C.S., F. '19.
- **ARKLESS, J. W.; Arms.; T/2nd Lieut., 17th Durh. L.I.; 15th Durh. L.I., F. '15; Killed in Action, December 30th, 1915.
 - ARMITAGE, C. M.; St. Chad's; R.A.F.
 - *ARMOUR, T. M.; B.A., St. Chad's; T/C.F. 4th Class; 176th Inf. Bde, F. '18-'19.
- ARMSTRONG, CECIL; Arms. and Med.; 2nd Lieut., Durh. L.I. (S.R.); Killed in Action.
 - *Armstrong, Cyril; M.B., B.S., Med.; Capt., (A/Major, '18-'19) R.A.M.C. (S.R.); 15th Gen. Hosp., F. '14-'15; 1/5th L'pool R., F. '15; R. Herb. Hosp., Woolwich, '16; W.A. '16-'17.

- *Armstrong, C. N.; Med.; Surg.-Sub-Lieut., R.N.V.R.; H.M.S. Peterel, '16-'17; H.M.S. Myrtle, '17; H.M.S. Nerissa, '17-'18.
- *ARMSTRONG, DENYS; Arms.; 2nd Lieut., 5th North'd. Fus.; F. '16; Killed in Action, Le Sars, October 3rd, 1916.
 - *Armstrong, Donald; Arms.; Lieut., K.O. Sco. Bord. (S.R.); ist K.O. Sco. Bord., F. '16-'18; W. York R., H. '18; K.O. Sco. Bord., Ger., '18-'19.
 - *Armstrong, Edward S.; B.Sc., Arms; M. in D., '18; Major, 8th North'd Fus.; G., E. and F., '15-'16 and '17-'18; W. '16.
 - *Armstrong, Ernest S.; Arms.; M. in D.; Lieut. (A/Capt., '19), 4th Durh. L.I.; R.E., F. '15-'19.
 - Armstrong, F. G.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Capt., R.A.M.C., 1st N. Gen. Hosp.
 - ARMSTRONG, F. J.; Med.; Cpl., Durh. L.I.; 22nd Durh. L.I., F. and B. '16-'18, W. '18.
 - *Armstrong, G. G.; B.A., Arms.; T/Capt., 2nd Gn. Bn. North'd Fus., Ind. '16-'17; 1/5 R.W. Kent R. M. '17-'18; 1st S. Lancs. R., Ind., '18.
- **ARMSTRONG, J. N.; Arms.; T/Capt., 15th North'd Fus.; 8th North'd Fus., G. '15-'16, E. '16, F. '17; Died of Wounds, Somme, January 16th, 1917.
 - *Armstrong, R.; Med.; 2nd Lieut., Durh. L.I.
- *ARMSTRONG, R. V.; B.A., Hatf.; 2nd Lieut., Camel Transport Corps, E. '16-'17; Drowned, Sinai, March, 1917.
 - ARMSTRONG, W. G. L.; B.A., Univ.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - ARNALLT-JONES, J.; M.D., Med; Surg.-Lieut.-Col., R.A.M.C.; A.D.M.S., Welsh Div. (53rd), G. '15.
 - Arnison, W. D. (Univ. Staff); M.D., B.S., Med.; Major, R.A.M.C. (T.F.)
 - ARNOLD, E. C.; M.B., Med.; Capt., R.A.M.C.
 - *ARNOLD, H. J. F.; L.Th., Hatf.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - *ARNOLD, J. F.; B.Sc., Arms.; T/Capt., 6th North'n R., F. '15-'16; W. '16.
 - ARNOLD, P. C.; Med.; Surg.-Sub.-Lieut., R.N.
 - ARNOLD, W. A.; M.A., Univ.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - ARNOLD, W. O.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Capt., R.A.M.C.

- ARTHUR, A. S.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Lieut.-Col., R.A.M.C.
- *Ash, S. H.; Arms.; M. in D.; Lieut., R.E.
- *Ash, W. B.; B.Sc., Arms.; M. in D. '17; T/Capt., 15th North'd Fus., E. '15, F. '16-'17; Killed in Action, France, August 16th, 1917.
- ASHE-EVEREST, J.; B.A., Codr.; 7th Wilts. R.; Missing, June, 1917, since believed killed.
 - ASHWORTH, F.; B.A., Hatf.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
- ATKINSON, G. (Univ. Staff); Arms.; Lieut., Durham L.I.; Died of wounds, 1918.
 - *Atkinson, G. W.; B.Sc., Arms.; Capt., 22nd North'd Fus., F. '16, '17 and '18; 9th North'd Fus., F. '18; W. '16.
 - ATKINSON, J. B.; M.A., Hatf.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - ATLAY, T. A.; Arms.; Sergt., Durh. L.I.
 - AVERILL, C.; M.D., B.S., Med.; M. in D. '17 and '19; Lieut.-Col., R.A.M.C. (T.F.); 53rd Div. G., '15.
 - AVERILL, E.; Med.; L/Cpl., R.A.S.C. (M.T.).
 - AXFORD, E. G.; Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - AYLWIN, F. H.; L.Th., Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - AYRE, R. T.; Arms.; R.A.O.C.
 - *BABST, E.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Capt. (A/Major, '18-'19) R.A.M.C. (T.F.); 5th North'd Fus., F. '14-'15; R.A.M.C., B. '17-'19; W.
- ♣ Bachelor, F. C.; M.D., Med.; Col., N.Z. Exped. Force; Died on Service, September, 1915.
 - Bacon, G. N.; M.A., St. Chad's; Lieut., Corn. R.G.A.; London E.E.R.E. (T.F.); Sgt., H. '14-'15; R.G.A., H. '15-'16; No. 3 Ant.-Air. Section, F. '16-'18; No. 28 Ant.-Air. Section, F. '18; W. '18.
 - BACON, P. G.; M.A., St. Chad's; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - BADCOCK, V. E.; M.D., B.S., Med.; M.C., M. in D.; Capt., R.A.M.C.; W.
 - *Badenoch, R. G.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Capt., North'd Fd. Amb., R.A.M.C.
 - *Bagnall, A. E.; St. Chad's; M.C., '17; Lieut. (A/Capt., '18-'19), 1/5th York and Lanc. R. '16-'19; W. (twice) '17.
 - BAGNALL, W. A.; Arms.; Capt., Durh. L.I.

- BAGSHAW, A. G.; M.A., Univ.; T/C.F. 4th Class; 2/6th S. Staff. R., F. '16-'18; 2nd Echelon, F. '18; G.H.Q., F. '16-'18.
- **Bailes, J. T.; M.Litt., M.A., Arms.; 2nd Lieut., 5th Durh. L.I.; 9th Durh. L.I. F. '17; W. '17; Died of wounds, May 9th, 1917.
- ₩ BAIRD, J.; M.A., St. John's; M. in D.; T/C.F.; R.A.Ch.D. '15-'19; Died on Service, France, February 11th, 1919.
 - *Bairstow, H.; Hatf.; O.C.B.
 - *BAISTER, S. L.; B.Sc., Arms.; Capt., Durh. L.I., att'd. R.E. BAKER F.; M.A., St. John's; T/C.F. 4th Class; R.E., F. '17, It. '17-'19, H. '19.
 - BAKER, F. H.; L.Th., Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class, '18.
 - BAKER, W.; M.Sc., Arms.; R.A., Officer Cadet School.
 - Ballance, V. G.; B.A., Non-Coll.; T/C.F., 4th Class.
 - BAMBER, J. W.; Unatt.; Lieut. Yorks. L.I.
 - *Вамвrough, Н.; Arms.; М.С., '18; Lieut., R.G.A.; R.Е., F. '15-'17; R.G.A., F. '17-'18; W. '15.
 - BANKS, B. M.; L.Th., St. John's; T/C.F. 4th Class, att'd. 33rd Lond. R., F. '19.
 - *Banks, R.; B.A., St. John's; Mombasa Home Def. Force. Barclay, J. H.; M.D., B.S., Med.; Capt. R.A.M.C., 1st North'd Fd. Amb.
 - Bardsley, H.; B.A., Non-Coll.; Driver, 2/2nd Lancs. Heavy Batt'y, R.G.A.
 - *BARKAS, T. L.; Med.; 2nd Lieut., E. York. R.
 - BARKER, J. W. H.; M.A., Univ.; Hon. T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - BARKES, W.; M.D., B.S., Med.; Capt., R.A.M.C.
- ★*Barlow, G.; B.Sc., Arms.; Engineer-Lieut., R.N., '15; Killed on H.M.S. Natal, 1915.
 - BARNES, A.; B.A., Non-Coll.; 2nd Lieut.
 - *Barnes, H.; B.Sc., Arms.; Lieut. (A/Capt., '18-'19) R.G.A.; 66 Coy., R.G.A., Jamaica, '15-'17; 379 Siege Bty., R.G.A., E. and F. '17-'19.
 - Barras, W. G.; D.P.H., Med.; Staff-Surg., R.N.V.R.
 - BARRETT, E. H.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Lieut., R.A.M.C.
 - Barrow, R. M.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Surgeon, R.N.

- BARSTOW, J. S.; M.A., St. John's; T/C.F. 4th Class; R.F.A. (Cpl.) F. '14-'16; R.A.C.D., F. '17-'19.
- BARTLETT, L.; L.Th., Unatt.; T/C.F., 4th Class.
- *Bartram, G. H.; Arms.; Lieut., R.F.A.; C/186 Bty, 39th Div., F. '17-'19.
 - BARTRAM, R. A.; Arms.; M.C., M. in D.; Lieut., 12th Highrs.
 - BASER, G. B. B.; B.Sc., Arms.; Lieut., Durh. Fort. R.E.
- *Basey, F. T.; Arms.; Lieut., North'd Fus.
- *BASHAM, J. E.; Med.; Surg.-Sub-Lieut., R.N.V.R., H.M.S. Martial.
 - BATE, J. B.; M.D., Med.; Capt., R.A.M.C.
- *BATES, T. H.; Med.; Sgt., R.A.M.C.
- *BATEY, J. L.; Arms.; T/Lieut., R.E., F. '17-'19.
 - BATEY, T. M.; Arms.; L/Cpl., 7th North'n R.
- *BATY, G. G.; Med.; M. in D. '19; T/Capt., 10th Durh. L.I., F. '15 and '16; 7th N. Staff. R., M. and R. '17-'19; W. '15 and '16.
 - BAUMER, L. E.; M.A., Univ.; M. in D., M. by Sec. of State, '19; T/C.F. 3rd Class., F. '15-'17.
 - BAXTER, R.; Arms.; M.C., M. in D.; 2nd Lieut., S. Staff. R.
 - BAYLIS, H. E. M.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Croce di Guerra; T/Capt., R.A.M.C.
 - BEAN, W.; Arms.; North'd Fus.
 - BEATTIE, N. R.; Med.; T/Surg.-Sub-Lieut., R.N.V.R.; H.M.S. Nimrod (North Sea) '17.
 - BEATTIE, T. (Univ. Staff); M.D., B.S., Med.; M. by Sec. of State; Lieut.-Col., R.A.M.C. (T.F.); 1st N. Gen. Hosp.
- *BEATTIE, T.; Arms.; T/Lieut., 11th W. Rid. R.; 9th W. Rid. R., F. '16; 10th W. Rid. R., F. and It. '17-'18; W. '16; Killed in Action, Piave, October 27th, 1918.
 - Веск, W. E.; M.A., Univ.; T/C.F. 4th Class, It. '18-'19.
 - BEDFORD, SIR W. G. A.; M.B., Med.; C.B., K.C.M.G., M. in D. (2); Surgeon-Gen., A.M.S.
 - *Bedson, S. P.; M.Sc., Arms.; M.D., B.S., Med.; T/Capt. R.A.M.C.; 8th North'd Fus., G. '15; W. '15.
 - BELCHER, G. C.; D.P.H., Med.; T/Capt., R.A.M.C., H.M. Hosp. Ship.

- *Bell, D. G. P.; M.B., B.S., Med.; D.S.C. '16; T/Surg-Lieut., R.N., Grand Fleet.
- *Bell, E. F. H.; Med.; 2nd Lieut., Durh. L.I.
- *Bell, E. L.; Arms.; M.C. '17, M. in D.; Lieut., 6th North'd Fus., F. '15-'16 and '17-'18; W. '16 and '18.
- *Bell, F. A. F.; St. Chad's; Lieut., 4th R. Highrs.; 4/5th R. Highrs., F. '17-'18; W. '18.
- *Bell, G. B.; B.Sc., Arms.; M.C., M. in D.; 2nd Lieut., M.G.C., previously R.A.S.C.
- ★*Bell, H.; St. Chad's; 2nd Lieut., E. Yorks. R., F. '16; Killed in Action, November 13th, 1916.

Bell, H. J.; B.A., Hatf.; T/C.F. 4th Class.

BELL, H. O.; A.Sc., Arms.; Major, R.A.S.C.

*Bell, H. P.; B.Sc., Arms.; 2nd Lieut., Bord. R.

Bell, J. A.; M.B., B.S., Med.; M.C.; Capt. R.A.M.C. Wessex Fd. Amb.

BELL, R. E.; M.B., Med.; Capt.

- ₩ BELL, R. N.; B.Sc., Arms.; 2nd Lieut., Durh. L.I.; Killed in Action.
- **Bell W.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Surgeon, R.N.; Killed in Action.

Bell, W. L.; M.A., Hatf.; V.D.; T/C.F. 4th Class.

*Bender, C. A.; B.A., Univ.; T/C.F. 4th Class.

Bender, H. C.; M.A., Univ.

BENNETT, J. A.; M.B., B.S., Med.; M. in D.; Brevet-Major, R.A.M.C.

Benson, E. G. D.; D.P.H., Med.; Capt. R.A.M.C.

Benson, J. A.; Arms.; 2nd Lieut., North'd Fus.

₩ BENTON, W.; Unatt.; Capt., Manch. R.; T/C.F. '14-'15; Manch. R., F. '15-'16; W. (3); Killed in Action, 1916.

Beresford, J. R.; L.Th., Unatt. & Arms.; T/C.F. 4th Class.

Bergg, G. H.; M.A., St. John's; T/C.F. 4th Class.

- *Berkeley-Cole, G. A.; Med.; Capt., R.A.M.C. (S.R.); No. 3 Gen. Hosp., F. '14; 12th C.C.S., 2nd Suff. R., 142nd F.A., Staff, 14th and 8th Corps, F. '15-'17; W. '16 (twice) and '17.
- *Bertram, R. J. S. (*Univ. Staff*); Arms.; T/Lieut., U.L.T.F., Durham University O.T.C. H. '15-'19.

- BEST, J. H.; Arms.; Corpl. M.G.C.; W. (2).
- BETTISON, F. H.; M.A., Univ.; T/C.F. 4th Class; 2nd Lieut., 1/4th Bord. R. Ind. '14-'16; R.A.C.D. Ind. '16-'18, F. '18, '19.
- *Bewley, W. F.; B.Sc., Arms.; 2nd Lieut., Ches. Bde., R.F.A.; W. (2).
 - BIBBY, A. S.; B.Sc., Arms.; Sergt., R.A.M.C.
 - BIDDLECOMBE, S. H.; L.Th., Unatt.; T/C.F., 4th Class.
 - Biggs, G. N.; M.B., B.S., Med.; M. in D., Commander of the Military Order of Avis (Port.); Major (A/Lieut.-Col.) R.A.M.C.
- *BILL, C. R. E. H.; Hatf.; 2nd Lieut., R.A.S.C.
- *BIRD, G. S.; B.Sc., Arms.; M.C. '18; T/Lieut., R.A.S.C. (M.T. Coy.); 156th S. Bty. A.C., F. '16-'17; 7th Corps Troops, M.T. Coy., F. '17-'19.
- ₩ BIRNEY, T.; Arms.; Killed in Action. BIRT, D. T.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Lieut., R.A.M.C.
- *BISHOP, G. B. H.; B.A., St. Chad's; T/C.F. 4th Class, att'd. 6th North'd Fus., F. '17-'18; Killed in Action, Fismes, May 27th, 1918.
 - BISHOP, W. H.; L.Th., Unatt.; M.M.; Staff-Sergt., R.A.M.C.; 140th Fd. Amb., F. '16-'17, It. '17-'18.
 - *Black, A. J.; Med.; 2nd Lieut., North'd Fus. (S.R.).
- * Black, T. P.; M.A., Non-Coll., M.Sc., Arms.; Capt., 9th Bn. Notts. and Derby R., G. '15; Killed in Action, Aug., 1915.
 - BLACKBOURNE, J.; M.A., Univ.; C.M.G. '15, M. in D. '15, and '17; C.F., 1st Class; No. 1 F.A., F.; H.Q., 1st Army Corps, F.; H.Q., 1st Army, F.; A.C.G., Etaples; Western and Aldershot Commands; Dep. Chaplain-Gen., R.A.C.D.
 - BLACKBURN, E.; M.A., Non-Coll.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - BLACKETT, W. C.; Hon. M.Sc.; M. by Sec. of State; Lt.-Col., Durh. L.I.
 - Blackwell, C. T.; M.D., Med.; Lt.-Col., R.A.M.C.
 - *Blair, G. N.; Arms.; M.C.; Lieut., North'd Fus. (S.R.), att'd M.G.C.; W.
- *BLAIR, T. F.; Arms.; 2nd Lieut. R.A.F.; North'd Fus., F. '15-'17; W. '16; Acc. Killed, April 5th, 1918.

- BLAKE, C. L.; L.Th., Unatt.; Capt., R.A.F.
- Blake, H. H.; M.B., B.S., Med.; O.B.E., M. in D. (2); Brevet-Major (A/Lieut.-Col.), R.A.M.C.
- *Bland, R.; Arms.; 2nd Lieut., Bedf. R. (S.R.); R.E., F. '16-'17; Bedf. R., F. '17-'18; W. '18.
 - Blandford, L. J.; M.D., B.S., Med.; C.B.E.; Col., R.A.M.C. (Staff); D.D.M.S.
- *Blench, T. H.; Med.; R.A.M.C., Northb'n Divl. C.C.S.
- *Blenkinsop, A.; B.Sc., Arms.; Capt. (A/Major, '18) 6th Durh. L.I., F. '15-'16.
- *Bligh-Hill, N. A.; L.Th., Univ.; Lieut., M.G.C.; 9th Bde. M.G. Coy., F. '16; W. '16.
- BLIZARD, J.; B.Sc., Arms.; Lieut., Canadian R.
- *Blood, A. G.; St. Chad's; Croix de Guerre (France) '17; L/Cpl., 1/6 (Rifle) Bn. L'pool R. '14-'19, F. '15-'17; W. '17.
 - Blood, C. F.; L.Th., Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - BLYTH, T. H.; B.Sc., Arms.; Sig.-Bdr., R.G.A.; 241st Siege Batt., F. '16-'19.
- *Boden, J. P.; St. Chad's; T/Lieut., R.W. Surr. R.; 2nd Bn. Lond. R. '16; 8th O.C.B. '16; R.W. Surr. R., H. '16-'17, F. '17; W. '17.
 - BODMAN, C. O.; M.D., B.S., Med.; Major, R.A.M.C.
 - Body, A. B. R.; M.A., Univ.; R.A.M.C., F. '18-'19.
 - Bodycombe, J.; Unatt.; 2nd Lieut.; P.o.W.
- *Boggon. H. H.; Arms.; Lieut., North'd Fus.; W. (twice).
 - BOLAM, R. A. (*Univ. Staff*); M.D., B.S., Med.; Major (Bt. Lieut.-Col.), R.A.M.C. (T.F.); 1st Northern Gen. Hosp., H. '14-'19.
 - BOND. B. K.; L.Th., Unatt.; M.C.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - BONTOR, S. A.; M.D., M.S., Med.; Lieut., R.A.M.C.
 - BOOTH, J.; B.A., Non-Coll.; M. in D.; T/C.F. 4th Class, B. '17-'18.
- *BOOTHROYD, C. G.; Arms.; D.F.C.; Lieut., R.A.F., 20th Sqn., Ind.
- *Borrodale, J. F.; Arms.; M.C. '18, M. in D.; Lieut., 4th North'd Fus., 21st North'd Fus., F. '17-'18; 14th North'd Fus., F. '18-'19.

- BOUNDY, J.; Arms.; Corpl., Coldstream Gds.; W. (twice).
- BOURNE, F. C.; L.Th., Unatt.; Capt.
- BOURNE, H.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Capt., R.A.M.C.
- *Boutflour, R.; B.Sc., Arms.; Pte., 7th G.H.Q. Res. M.T. Coy., F. '18-'19.
- *Bowden, E.; M.Sc., Arms.; Lieut., R.N.V.R.
- *Bowey, J. W.; B.A., Arms.; Capt., 6th North'd Fus.; 4th North'd Fus., F. '17; 2nd Notts and Derby R., '18-'19; 11th Leic. R., F. '19; Gassed, '17.
 - Bowey, S.; Arms.; Sub-Lieut., R.N.V.R.
- *Bowie, S.; B.Sc., Arms.; Surg.-Sub-Lieut., R.N.V.R., 63rd R.N. Div.
- *Boyd, W.; Med.; Capt., 8th Durh. L.I., F. '15-'16; Killed in Action, Butte de Warlencourt, Nov. 5th, 1916.
 - Boyes, P. V.; B.A., St. John's; T/C.F. 4th Class; VII Div. (Indian), M. '16-'17.
 - *Bradford, G. O.; Hatf.,; 2nd Lieut., North'd Fus.
 - Bradley, M. L.; Hatf.; 2nd Lieut., U.L.T.F. (att'd. Newcastle Grammar School, O.T.C.).
 - Bradley, P. H. L.; L.Th., Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
- *Bradley, W. A.; Hatf.; M.C.; Staff-Capt., H.A. XVIII Corps; Civil Governor of Bonn; Died on Service with Army of Occupation, Dec. 23rd, 1919.
- *Braidford, W.; Arms.; T/2nd Lieut., 19th Durh. L.I., F. '16; Killed in Action, Longueval, July 24th, 1916.
 - Braine, J. F. C.; Med.; M. in D. (2); T/Lieut., R.A.M.C., F. '15, E.A. '16-'19.
 - Braithwaite, E. C.; M.B., M.S., B.Hy., Med.; M. in D.; Staff-Capt., serving in W. Africa.
 - Braithwaite, H. M.; M.D., B.S., Med.; Surg.-Com., R.N., H.M.S. Blenheim, '14-'16, H.M.S. Foresight, '16-'18.
 - Braithwaite, J.; M.D., B.S., Med.; Croix de Guerre, Légion d'honneur.
 - *Braithwaite, N.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Surg.-Lieut., R.N., R. '18-'19.
 - Brambston, W. L.; L.Th., Unatt.; Pnr., R.E. (Sigs.), H. '18-'19.

- *Braund, B. K.; Arms.; T/Lieut., R.E.; 225th F.Coy., F. '18-'19.
 - Brennan, C. J.; B.Mus., Unatt.; M. in D.; Capt., R. Ir. Fus.; Staff of School of Instruction for Officers, '14-'16; R. Ir. Fus., H. '16-'18, F. '18-'19; att'd. Divl. H.Q., 36th (Ulster) Div. '18-'19.
- *Brennan, M.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Capt., R.A.M.C.; W.
- *Brereton, E. H.; B.A., Univ.; O.B.E. '19, M. in D. '18 and '19; T/C.F., 3rd Class; 22nd Gen. Hosp., F. '15; Div. Arty. and Senior Chap., 26th Div., F. and B. '15-'19.
 - Brew, R. V.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Lieut., R.A.M.C.
- *Brewis, G.; Arms.; Sergt., 12/13th North'd Fus., F. '16-'18; W. '18.
- *Brewis, J. A. G.; Med.; Lieut., R.A.F.; 2nd Lieut., Durh. L.I., F. '14-'15; R.A.F., F. '15-'16, F. '17; W. (twice); Killed in Action, April 29th, 1917.
 - Bridge, H. N.; M.A., Non-Coll.; M. in D. '15 and '16; C.F., 4th Class; Sen. Chaplain (Ind. Eccles. Estab.), M. '15-'16, Ind. '16-'19.
- *Brierley, H. H.; B.Sc., Arms.; T/Capt., M.G.C.; 15th M.G. Coy., F. '16; Missing, Delville Wood, July 27th, 1916.
 - Briggs, H. T. R.; Unatt.; T/C.F., 4th Class, F. '14-'15.
 - *Brimblecombe, P. Y.; M.Sc., Arms.; T/Capt., R.E.; 8th Oxf. and Bucks. L.I., F. and M. '15-'16.
 - Britton, J.; B.A., Univ.; T/C.F. 4th Class, Uganda, '14-'16, E.A. '16.
 - *Broad, A. N.; St. Chad's; Lieut. (A/Capt. '18), 2/7th Durh. L.I., R. '18-'19.
 - Broadhurst, H. C.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Surgeon, R.N.; P.o.W.
 - *Brodie, J. P.; B.Sc., Arms.; Lieut., 9th Durh. L.I., F. '17-'18; W. '18.
 - Brodie, N.; B.Sc., Arms.; Calcutta Scottish.
 - *Brodie, S.; Arms.; Lieut., R.N.
 - *Brogdon, C. E.; Arms.; 2nd Lieut., Durh. L.I.; W.
 - Bromley, E.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Capt., R.A.M.C.
 - *Brooke, H. W.; St. John's; 2nd Lieut., York and Lanc. R. Brooke, J. M. W.; Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class.

- Brooks, F.; B.Mus., Unatt.; F/Sgt., R.A.F. '18-'19; R.A.F. School of Music, F. '18.
- Brough, C. A. L.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Medal for Military Merit (Greece); Surg.-Sub.-Lieut., R.N.V.R.
- *Brown, Arthur; Med.; Capt., Durh. L.I.
- *Brown, Albert; Arms.; Lieut., M.G.C. (S.R.); 144 M.G. Cov., F. and It. '16-'18; 48th Bn. M.G.C., It. '18.
 - Brown, C. A.; L.Th., Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - Brown, E. J.; M.Litt., Arms.; R.G.A.
 - Brown, G.; Arms.; R.A.M.C.
 - Brown, G. B.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Capt., R.A.M.C.
- Brown, Janet C; Arms.; Nurse, 1st N. Gen. Hosp.
- *Brown, J. C.; M.Sc., Arms.; M. in D.; Capt., R.E.
 - Brown, J. H.; B.Mus., Unatt.; Spr., R.E.; R.A.M.C., H. '15-'16, F. '16-'17; R.E., F. '17-'19.
- Brown, P. A. (*Univ. Staff*); M.A., Oxon; Lieut., 13th Durh. L.I.; 13th Durh. L.I. F. '15; Previously D.Corn. L.I. '14; Killed in Action, Nov. 4th, 1915.
 - *Brown, R. A.; Med.; T/Lieut., Notts. and Derby R.; 12th Notts. and Derby R., F. and B. '16-'18; W. (twice). F. '17 and '18.
 - Brown, R. B.; Arms.; Durh. L.I.
 - *Brown, R. C.; Med.; Surg.-Sub-Lieut., R.N.V.R.
 - Brown, R. T.; M.D., B.S., Med.; Major, R.A.M.C.
 - *Brown, V. (*Univ. Staff*), B.Sc., Arms.; O.B.E. (Mil.), Croce di Guerra, M. in D.; Major, N. Cyclist Bn.
 - Brown, W. C.; Arms.; 2nd Lieut., R.G.A. (T.F.).
- *Brown, W. J. H.; Med.; Lieut., Norf. R.; Killed in Action.
 Browne, B. H. H.; B.A., Univ.; T/C.F. 4th Class; 2nd
 Cav. Div., F. '15-'16; 19th Div., F. '16-'17; 1st Cav.
 - Div., F. '17-'18.
- BROWNE, J. C.; M.Sc., Arms.; Sergt, H.A.C.; Killed in action. BROWNE, L. F.; M.D., B.S., Med.; Capt., R.A.M.C. (S.R.); 13th Gen. Hosp., F. '14-'15; R.E., F. '15-'17.
- *Bruce, R.; B.A., Arms.; Bdr., R.F.A.; Killed in Action, Oct. 19th, 1917.

- *Brumwell, J.; Med.; T/Surgeon-Lieut., R.N.; H.M.S. *Ambrose*, '14-'15; H.M.S. *Archer*, '15; H.M.S. *Erin*, '16-'18.
- *Brunning, E. R.; St. Chad's; Rfm., 19th K.R. Rif. C.
- *Brunskill, J. H.; B.Sc., Arms.; Capt., North'n Cyclist Bn; Killed in Action, 1917.
 - *BRYDEN, S. T.; B.Sc., Arms.; M. in D. '19; Capt., 9th Durh. L.I.; R.E. (Sigs.), E.A. '16-'19.
 - *Brydon, S. (*Univ. Staff*); M.Sc., Arms.; M. in D.; Lieut., R.E. (Wireless) (T.A.).
 - BUCHANNAN, M.; M.A., Univ.; T/C.F. 4th Class, F. '14-'16.
 - BUCKLEY, T. W.; M.D., Med.; T/Major, R.A.M.C.
 - BUDD, A.; M.B., B.S., Med.; M.C.; Capt., R.A.M.C.; W.
 - *Buffey, F. G.; L.Th., Hatf.; T/2nd Lieut., 7th E. Yorks. R.
- ₩ BULKELEY, L. A. H.; M.B. B.S., Med.; Capt., R.A.M.C.; Killed in Action, 1918.
 - Bull, C. E. S.; M.A., Hatf.; Capt., Dorset R., att'd. Welsh R.
 - BULLOCK, E.; D.Mus., Unatt.; Capt., Yorks. L.I.
 - BULLOCK, J. B.; B.Sc., Arms.; Eng.-Lieut., R.N.
 - BULLOCK, T. L.; L.Th., Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - BULLOCK, W. H.; B.Mus., Unatt.; Lieut., Labour Corps.
 - *Burd, J. H.; L.Th., St. John's; T/C.F. 4th Class; Northb'n F.A., F. '17-'19.
 - BURDEN, W. G.; Arms.; Dorset Yeo.
- BURDETT, C. P.; B.A., Univ.; 2nd Lieut., 15th R. Fus., att'd. 9th R. Fus., F. '16; W. '16; Killed in Action, Oviliers, July 7th, 1916.
- ₩ Burgess, W. H. L.; B.Sc., Arms.; Capt. (Sco. Rif.) Cameron Highrs.; Killed in Action.
 - Burgis, W. G.; B.A., Hatf.; M.C., M. in D.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
- ₩ BURKE, W. H.; Arms.; North'd Fus., H. '16-'17, F. '17; Died of Wounds, 1917.
- *Burkett, F. E.; St. John's; T/2nd Lieut., 14th Durh. L.I., F. '15; Killed in Action, Loos, Sept. 26th, 1915.
 - *Burman, C. E. L.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Lieut., R.A.M.C.
 - BURN, F. W.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Major, R.A.M.C.
 - *Burn, J. H.; B.A., Hatf.; T/C.F. 4th Class.

- Burn, J. R.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Capt., R.A.M.C.
- BURNE, H.; B.A., Hatf.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
- BURNETT, J. C.; B.Sc., Arms.; Sub-Lieut., R.N.V.R.
- BURNHAM, W.; Arms.; Bdr., 90th Siege Batt., R.G.A.
- Burniston, H. S.; M.B., B.S., Med.; C.M.G.; Surgeon-Commander, R.N.
- *Burrell, C. I.; B.Sc., Arms.; M. in D. '16; Lieut. (A/Capt., '15), R.E. (T.F.); R.E. F. '15; R.A.F., F. '16; W. '16.
- *Burrell, T. H.; B.Sc., Arms.; M.M. '18; L/Cpl., L. Spec. Coy, R.E., F. '16-'19; W. '18 (twice.).
- *Burt, C. K. J.; Arms.; 2nd Lieut.. R.E. (S.R.), H.
 - Burton, F. H. M.; M.D., M.S., Med.; Lt.-Col., R.A.M.C., O.C., Mil. Hosp. at Warley.
- *Burton, R. C.; B.Sc., Arms.; 2nd Lieut., Indian Army Reserve of Officers, att'd. 125th Rifles, M. '15-'16; Died of wounds, April 9th, 1916.
 - *Bush, E.; B.A., St. John's; Lieut., M.G. Corps; 79th M.G. Coy., B. '16-'18; 48th M.G.Bn., It. '18; 30th M.G. Bn., F. '19.
 - Bush, S. G.; Hatf.; Chaplain, R.N.
- BUTCHER, H.; Unatt.; Sergt., R.A.M.C.; Killed in Action.
 - BUTCHER, H. J. E.; L.Th., Unatt.; M. in D.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - BUTCHER, L. L.; B.A., St. Chad's; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - BUTLER, R. V.; L.Th., Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - *Butterfield, R. P.; B.A., Univ.; T/C.F. 4th Class. Byron, F. N.; Univ.; Capt., D. Corn. L.I.
 - *CAIRNS, R.; Arms.; 2nd Lieut., S. Staff. R.
 - *Calderwood, J.; Arms.; T/2nd Lieut., R.A.F. (Airship Sec.). Caley, W. L. B.; L.Th., Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - *Callis, F. B.; Arms.; M.C. '17, bar, '18, M. in D. (2); Lieut. (A/Capt. '18) R.G.A. (S.R.); 244th S. Bty., F. '17-'19; New Zea. Div., F. '18; W. '17.
 - *Calvert, G. W.; B.Sc., Arms.; 2nd Lieut., 1st Cadet Bn. Worc. R., H.
- **Cameron, H. S.; B.Sc., Arms.; Capt., 3rd Norf. R.; 1st Norf. R., F. '14-'15 and '16; R.E., F. '15; W. '16; Killed in Action, Guillemont, September 4th, 1916.

- CAMPBELL, H. G.; B.Sc., Arms.; Lieut., Tyne E.E. (R.E.), F. '17-'18, Ger. '18-'19.
- CAMPBELL, J. G.; M.A., Hatf., M.D., B.S., Med.; Capt., N.Z. Forces.
- *CANADINE, R. D.; M.A., Hatf.; T/C.F. 4th Class; 8th R. Suss. R., '16-'17.
- CARD, H.; Unatt.; 3 A/M., R.F.C.
- CARDEN, H. C.; M.A., Hatf.; T/C.F. 4th Class, M. '18-'19, Ind. '19.
- *CARPENTER, F. C. H. (Univ. Staff); M.A.; Capt., Durh. L.I. Bde.; W.
- *CARR, C. C.; Arms. and Med.; 2nd Lieut., Warwick Yeo.
- *CARR, J. L.; B.Sc., Arms.; Capt., North'd Fus. (att'd. R.E.).
 - CARRICK, D. R.; B.Sc., Arms.; Lieut., R.G.A.; 28th Siege Batt., R.G.A., F. '16-'18; No. 1 Section, A.A., F. '18-'19.
- CARRICK, F. R. P.; B.A., Univ.; T/C.F. 4th Class; 39th and 34th Divs., F. '18; W. '18.
- CARRICK, H. E.; B.Sc., Arms.; 2nd Lieut., Sappers and Miners' Corps, Indian Army.
- CARTER, T. M.; M.D., Med.; T.D. '19, O.B.E. '19, M. in D. '17 and '19; Lieut.-Col., R.A.M.C. (T.F.); 2/6th Glouc. R., F. '16; 69th and 13oth F.A., F. '17-18; 7th Con. Hosp., F. '18-'19.
- *CARTMAN, F. J.; Univ.; M.C. '16; T/Capt., Durh. L.I.; 15th Durh. L.I., F. '16-'17.
 - CARTWRIGHT, F. H. T.; B.A., Univ.; Major, 4th Yorks. L.I.; 1/4th Yorks. L.I., F. '15-'17.
 - CAVALIER, C. G.; M.A., Univ; Chevalier of the Order of the Crown of Rumania, '19; T/C.F. 4th Class; 52nd Inf. Bde., F. '16; 179th Inf. Bde., B. and P. '16-'19.
- *CHALMERS, R.; B.A., St. John's; T/Lieut., (A/Capt. '17) 8th E. Yorks. R., F. '17; W. '17.
- * CHAMPNESS, E. T.; B.Sc., Arms.; Eng.-Sub-Lieut., R.N.; Killed in Action on H.M.S. Queen Mary.
- **Chapman, D. M.; B.Sc., Arms; Lieut., 3rd Rif. Bde., F., '18; Killed in Action, March 25th, 1918.
 - CHAPMAN, F. E.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Capt., R.A.M.C.; W.

- CHAPMAN, L. A.; B.Sc., Arms.; Assam Valley L.H.
- Chappel, J.; Arms.; Lieut., R.G.A., F. '16-'18.
- CHARLES, J. A.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Capt., R.A.M.C.
- *CHARLTON, G. F. H.; B.Sc., Arms.; M. in D. '17; T/Capt., S.W. Bord., F. '15-'16; Killed in Action, Wieltje, October 7th, 1916.
- * CHARLTON, J. M.; Arms.; M. in D.; Capt., North'd Fus.; Killed in Action.
 - CHARLTON, R. H.; M.A., B.C.L., Non-Coll.; Lieut., 9th Observer Coy., R.D.C., H. '14-'19.
 - *Cheeseright, L. S.; Arms.; M.C. '17, M. in D.; T/Lieut., (A/Capt.) 8th North'd Fus., F. '17-'18; 1/4th North'd Fus., F. '18; W. '18.
 - *Cheesmond, H.; B.Sc., Arms.; M.C. '16, M. in D. '18; T/Major, Labour Corps; 4th North'd Fus., F. '15-'16; L. of C., F. '17-'18.
 - CHEETHAM, W. H.; M.D., Med.; Surg.-Major, Yorks. Hussars.
 - *Chester, G. B.; Arms.; M.C. '18; T/Lieut., M.G.C.; 19th Durh. L.I., F. '16-'17; 12th Durh. L.I., F. '17; 1st M.G.C., F. '18-'19; W. '17 (twice).
 - CHEVERTON, F. J.; L.Th., Unatt.; M. in D. '16; Lt.-Col., 21st Durh. L.I.; 16th North'd Fus., H. '14-'15; 21st Durh. L.I., H. '15-'18; C.F., F. '18-'20.
 - CHILD, F.; M.A., Univ.; 2nd Lieut., Chinese Labour Corps, F. '18-'19.
 - *Chipchase, J.; Arms.; Pte., 1/5th Devon R., F. '18-'19.
 - *Chipper, C.; Arms.; M.C.; Capt. North'd Fus.; G.S.O., 1; Brigade Major.
 - Chisholm, H. V.; M.A., M.Litt., Arms.; Lieut., 9th Durh. L.I., F. '16-'18; W. '16 and '18.
 - CHITTENDEN, T. H.; M.D., Med.; Major, R.A.M.C.
 - CHRISTAL, H.; M.B., B.S., Med.; M. in D.; Capt., R.A.M.C.
- **CLAPPEN, W. J.; B.Sc., Arms.; 2nd Lieut., Durh. L.I.; Died of Wounds, 1916.
 - *CLAPPERTON, A. H.; Arms.; 2nd Lieut., N. Cyclist Bn.
 - CLAPTON, T. H. W.; B.A., St. Chad's; T/C.F. 4th Class; R.A.Ch.D., H. '18-'19.

- *Clare, G.; Med.; T/2nd Lieut., 1st (R) Garr. Bn. Yorks. L.I.; 2/4th Yorks. L.I., F. '18.
- * CLARK, B.; Unatt.; R.A.F.; Killed in Action, France, 1915. CLARK, E. G.; B.Sc., Arms.; Capt., R.A.S.C. Northb'n Div.
 - *Clark, G. A.; M.B., B.S., Med.; T/Surg.-Lieut., R.N., H.M.S. *Minos*, '15, H.M.S. *Anemone*, '15'-16, H.M.S. *Circe*, '17-'18.
- *Clark, J. G.; Arms.; M.M.; R. Fus.; Missing, believed killed. *Clark, J. S.; Med.; Surg.-Sub-Lieut., R.N.
- * CLARK, P.; B.Sc., Arms.; Corpl., Durh. L.I.; Killed in Action, 1916.
 - CLARK, T. P. R.; B.A., Univ.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - CLARK, W. BRIGGS (Codr. Coll. Staff); Capt. R.A.M.C.
 - *Clark, W. J.; Arms.; Pte., 16th Corps Cyclists; F. '17-'19.
 - CLAVERING, J. J.; Arms.; Sergt.-Instructor, Durh. L.I.
 - CLAY, J. (Univ. Staff); M.B., B.S., Med.; M. in D. (3), C.B.E.; Col., R.A.M.C.; Northb'n Divl. C.C.S.
- *CLAY, V. H.; B.A., Univ.; M.C., M. in D. '16; Capt., Wilts R., F. '15-'16; Killed in Action, 1916.
 - CLAYTON, A.; L.Th., Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
- ** CLEAVER, F. C.; L.Th., Unatt.; Chaplain, R.A.F.; Died on Service.
 - CLEAVER-HOWARD, B.; Univ.; 28th Lond. R.
 - *Clegg, F.; Arms.; 2nd Lieut., 3rd K.O. Sco. Bord.; Lanc. Fus., F. '17-'18; W. '17.
 - CLEMENTS, P. A.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Capt., R.A.M.C.
- CLEVELAND, F. W.; L.Th., Unatt.; M.C.; T/C.F. 4th Class; Died of Wounds.
 - CLIFFORD-SMITH, H. C.; Med.; 2nd Lieut., R. Berks. R.
 - CLITHEROE, G. W.; B.D., Non-Coll.; 28th Lond. R., H. '18-'19.
 - CLOTHIER, GERTRUDE E.; B.A., St. Mary's; Forewoman, Queen Mary's A.A.C.; Army Pay Corps, F. '17-'19.
- ♣ CLOTHIER, W. H.; B.Litt., Arms.; Killed in Action.
 - *Clough, R. G.; Hatf.; T/Lieut., R.A.F.; 21st R. Fus., F. '15-'16; 585 Sqdn. R.A.F., F. '18.
 - COAD, J. E.; M.B., Med.; Fleet Surgeon, R.N.

- COAKLEY, J.; Non-Coll.; Cadet, 28th Lond. R.
- COATES, T. S.; M.B., B.S., Med.; M. in D. (2); Brevet-Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C.
- COATES, W. H.; Arms.; Corpl., 4th North'd Fus.; W.
- COATES, W. H.; M.B., Med.; Capt., R.A.M.C. (S.R.).
- COCHRANE, R. A.; M.A., B.Litt., Hatf.; T/C.F. 4th Class; ist Bord. R. and 1/5th Devon R., F. '18-'19.
- COCKELL, C.; L.Th., Unatt.; Gnr., R.F.A., H. '18-'19.
- * Cocker, J.; L.Th., St. John's; Ranks, Lanc. Fus., F. '15-'16; Killed in Action, April 15th, 1916.
 - COCKILL, W.B.; M.D., Med.; M. in D., T.D.; Lt.-Col., R.A.M.C., W. Lanc. Clearing Hosp.
 - *Cocks, F. C.; B.Sc., Arms.; Lieut., E. Lan. R.; W.
 - *Coe, J.; Arms.; M.M. '17; Sgt., No. 1 Recept. Bn.; 10th North'd Fus., F. and It. '16-'17 and '18; W. '17.
 - COLDICOTT, H. R. S.; B.Litt., Univ.; M.C.; Surrey Rif. (London R.)
 - COLE, H. P.; B.A., St. John's; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - COLEMAN, W.; Arms.; 2nd Lieut., R.E.
- ♣ COLLIN, R.; Arms.; Missing, believed killed.
- * Collins, F. W.; Unatt.; 2nd Lieut., Life Guards; Killed in bomb accident in France.
 - COLLINS, S. W. A.; L.Th., Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - *Collinson, G. T.; Arms.; Lieut. (North'd) R.G.A.; 52 Coy., R.G.A., Ind. '16-'17; R.F.A., Ind., E. and F. '17-'18; 40th Div. Art., F. '18; 42nd Div. Art., F. '18.
 - Collis, A. J.; D.P.H., Med.; Lt.-Col., N. Cyclist Bn., att'd. R.A.M.C.
 - *Colman, W.; B.Sc., Arms.; T/2nd Lieut., R.E.; 4th, 5th and 38th Div. Sig. Coy, F. '18-'19.
 - *Colquhoun, C. J.; M.Sc., Arms.; C.S.M.I.M., School of Musk.; R.E., F. '18.
 - *Colville, E. T.; Med.; 2nd Lieut., R.G.A. (S.R.).
- **Colville, H. L.; St. Chad's; 2nd Lieut., Som. L.I., F. '15-'16; Died of Wounds, July, 1916.
 - Colville, O.; Med.; Attendant, R.N.A.S.B.R.; North Sea '16-'18.

- COMLEY, W. J.; Unatt; Pnr., R.E.; 52nd Div. Sig. Coy. and 20th Corps Sig. Coy., E. and P. '17-'19.
- *Common, J. E.; Arms.; M.C. '17, M. in D.; T/Lieut., 52nd North'd Fus.; 23rd North'd Fus., F. '16-'17; 12/13th North'd Fus., F. '18; 52nd North'd Fus., F. '19; W. '17.
- *Conan-Davies, I. A.; Hatf.; 2nd Lieut. R. War. R.
 - Connolly, B. G. H.; M.B., B.S., B.Hy., Med.; M.C.; Capt., R.A.M.C.
 - Constable, L. G. A.; Univ.; M.C.; T/Capt., 8th R. Innis. Fus., F. '16-'17; W; '16, '17.
- *Cook, E. W.; M.A., Univ.; Pte., Inns of Court, O.T.C., H. '19. Соок, T. A.; Arms.; Cadet, No. 14, O.C.B.
 - COOKE, C. H.; Arms.; M.C.; Capt. and Adjt., 19th North'd Fus.; W.
 - COOKE, J. H.; B.Litt., Arms., M.B., B.S., Med.; Capt., R.A.M.C.
- *Cooke, R. G.; Arms.; R.A. Officer Cadet School.
 - COOKSLEY, F. R.; B.A., St. John's; M.C. '17; T/Capt., 8th Som. L.I., F. '16-'19.
- *Cooper, B. R.; B.A., Hatf.; T/C.F. 4th Class; 1st R. Fus., F. '17-'18; 7th C.C.S., F. '18.
- *Cooper, Carey; B.A., St. Chad's; T/C.F. 4th Class, 8th N. Staff. R., F. '18-'19; 4th R. Fus., F. '19; 1/4th York and Lanc. R., F. '19.
- Cooper, Cuthbert; Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
- *Cooper, C. J.; B.Sc., Arms; M. in D. '17; Lieut., R.E. (T.F.); 474th F. Coy., F. and It. '16-'18; 477th F. Coy., It. '18-'19.
- Cooper, W.; B.A., Hatf.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
- *COPLAND, C. A.; B.Sc., Arms.; T/Capt., R.E.; Ceylon Contingent, E. '14-'15; 1st R. Dub. Fus., G. and F. '15-'16; F. Survey Bn., F. '17-'19.
- *Corbett, J.; B.A., Arms.; T/Lieut., 20th Durh. L.I.; 18th Durh. L.I., E. and F. '15-'16; 9th North'd Fus., F. '16-'17; 20th Durh. L.I., F. '17; W. '17.

- Worc. R., F. '16-'17; Died of Wounds, Poperinghe, October 13th, 1917.
 - CORNISH, H. K.; L.Th., Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - CORNISH, H. R. A.; Unatt.; R.A.M.C.
 - Соттом, W. F.; Unatt.; 2nd Lieut. North'd R.
 - *Coulson, T. E.; Arms.; M. in D. (2); Lieut., Durh. L.I.; W. and P.o.W.
 - COULTHURST, P.; Unatt.; Chaplain, Canadian Forces.
 - *Cowden, W. A.; Med; T/Lieut., 22nd North'd Fus., F. '17-'18; W. '17.
 - *Cowen, R. W.; Arms.; T/2nd Lieut., R.E.; 500th Field Coy., B., R. and P. '18-'19.
 - *Cowgill, J. E.; B.A., St. Chad's; Sgt., 10th Linc. R., F. '16; W. '16.
 - Cox, B.; M.D., B.S., Med.; M. by Sec. of State; Major, R.A.M.C.
 - Cox, J. C. C.; Unatt.; L/Cpl., 21st Lond. R., H. '16, P. '16-'18.
 - *Cox, N. H.; L.Th., Univ.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
- **Cox, P. E.; Arms.; Capt., North'd Fus.; Killed in Action.
- *Cox, T. R.; B.Sc., Arms.; Lieut., Durh. L.I.; Killed in Action, 1916.
- *Coxon, P. H.; Arms.; M.C., '17, M. in D.; T/Capt., 8th Bord. R., F. '15-'18; W. '16; Killed in Action, Neuve Eglise, April 13th, 1918.
 - *Coxon, T. L. J.; Med.; T/Lieut., 15th Durh. L.I., F. '16-'17, '18-'19; W. '16 and '17.
 - *Crabtree, C. J.; M.A., Univ.; T/C.F. 4th Class, E. '18, M. '18-'19.
 - CRABTREE, F. W.; Arms.; Durh. L.I.
 - *Crabtree, H. S.; B.A., Univ.; T/C.F. 4th Class, Etaples, '17; 1/7th W. Rid. R., F. '17-'19.
 - *Craggs, T. A.; B.A., St. John's; Lieut., 5th Durh. L.I.; 6th Durh. L.I., F. '16-'17; 7th Durh. L.I., F. '18-'19.
 - CRAGGS, T. G.; B.Sc., Arms.; R.E. (Sigs.); 70 H.A.G., F. '16-'18.
 - CRAIG, N.; Arms.; Lond. Rif. Bde.

- CRAIG, R. N.; Med.; R.N.
- * CRAMAN, R.; B.Sc., Arms.; Sergt., Canadian Div. R.F.A.; Died of Wounds.
 - *Craven, J. W.; M.B., B.S., Med.; M.C. '17, M. in D. '16, Legion of Honour, 1st Cl., '15; Lieut.-Col., R.A.M.C. (T.F.); 1/1st North. Fd. Amb., F. '15-'19.
 - *Crawford, R. D.; Arms.; 2nd Lieut., North'd Fus.; W.
 - *Crawhall, J. S.; B.Sc., Arms.; M.C. '17, M. in D. '16; T/Major, R.E.; 68th F. Coy., G.E. and F. '15-'17; 406th F. Coy, F. '17-'19; W. '15.
 - *CRAWHALL, T. C.; Arms.; T/2nd Lieut., Field R.E.; 3rd Field Squadron, R.E., F. '18-'19.
 - *Crawhall, T. L.; Med.; Capt., R.A.M.C. (S.R.); 14th Gen. Hosp., F. '18; 38th Div., F. '18-'19.
 - *CRIBB, C. T.; Univ.; M. in D. '19; Capt. and Adjt., R.F.A.; R.A.S.C., F. '16-'17; R.F.A., 3rd (Lahore) Div., M. and P. '17-'19; W.
 - CRICK, W. J.; L.Th., Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class; Egypt.
 - CRISP, H. R.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Capt., R.A.M.C.
 - *Crofton, R. L.; B.Sc., Arms.; M.B.E., '19; Lieut., (A/Capt. '18-'19) R.A.F.; 8th North'd Fus., E. and F. '15-'16; 49th Squad, R.A.F., F. '17-'18; W. '16.
 - Cross, E. J.; M.D., Med.; Lieut.-Col., R.A.M.C., 1st E. Mtd. Brig. Fd. Amb.
 - Cross, H. L.; Unatt.; 2nd Lieut., Linc. R.
 - CROSS, R. C.; L.Th., Unatt.; 2nd Lieut., Dorset R.
 - The Cross, S.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Capt. R.A.M.C.; Killed in Action, 1918.
 - CROSSLAND, H.; M.A., Non-Coll.; R.A.M.C., H. '18.
 - CROSSLEY, W.; B.Mus., Unatt.; 2nd Lieut., R.G.A. (S.R.); R.G.A. (Bdr.), H. '17-'18, F. '18-'19.
 - *Crowe, T. A.; Arms.; T/Eng.-Sub-Lieut., R.N.; H.M.S. Lancaster, '17-'19.
 - *Crowe, W. N.; Med.; M.M.; Sergt., R.A.S.C. (M.T.).
 - Cubey, H.; Arms.; Bdr., 265 Siege Batt., R.G.A.
 - CUFF, C. C. H.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Lieut., R.N.V.R.
 - CUMBERLEGE, G. I.; M.D., B.S., Med; Capt., R.A.M.C.

- CUMMING, J.; M.D., Med.; Major, R.A.M.C. (T.F.).
- ★ CUMMINS, H. C. B.; M.A., Univ.; Capt., Sea. Highrs.; Killed in Action.
 - CUNDELL, T.; Arms.; 2nd Lieut., R.G.A.
 - CUNNINGHAM, H. B.; M.B. B.S., Med.; Capt., R.A.M.C.
 - CURD, A. C.; L.Th., Unatt.; Chaplain, Indian Army.
 - CURRIE, A. V.; Arms.; Capt., C. Gds.; W.
 - CURZON-SIGGERS, W. S.; M.A., Univ.; Chaplain, 2nd Class, N.Z. Def. Force.
 - CUTTEN, J. A.; M.A., Non-Coil; T/C.F. 4th Class, E.A. '16-'17.
 - *Cutter, E. O.; B.Sc., Arms.; Lieut., Durh. L.I.; W. (twice).
 - *DAGGER, E. C.; M.B., B.S., Med.; T/Surg.-Sub-Lieut., R.N.V.R.; H.M.S. Restless, '17-'18.
 - *DAGGER, R. L.; Med.; T/Lieut., I. Gds.; 1st and 2nd I. Gds., F. '17-'18; W. '17.
 - *DAINTON, A. H. (*Univ. Staff*); M.A., Hatf.; 2nd Lieut., U.L.T.F. (att'd. D.U.O.T.C.).
 - DAKEYNE, C. R. B.; Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - DALE, J. E.; L.Th. Unatt.; C.F., Australian Contingent.
- ▶ DALE, F. C.; Unatt.; 2nd Lieut., 10th L'pool R.; Killed in Action.
 - DAMAREL, W. F.; Unatt.; 2nd Lieut., Devon R., att'd. Som. L.I.
 - *Daniels, J. J. N.; Med.; Surg-Sub-Lieut., R.N.V.R.; H.M.H.S. Garth Castle, '16-'17; H.M.S. Vanoe, '17-'18.
 - *Danks, F. A.; Hatf.,; Leading Telegraphist, R.N.V.R., It. '18-'19.
 - *DANNATT, C.; Hatf.; M.C.; 2nd Lieut., York and Lanc. R.
 - *Danskin, G. W.; Arms.; Durh. L.I.
 - DARKER, G. F.; M.D., Med.; Capt. R.A.M.C.
 - DATE, W. H.; M.D., Med.; Capt., R.A.M.C.
 - DAVIDSON, P.; M.B., B.S., Med.; C.M.G., D.S.O., Military Order of Avis (Port.); Brevet-Lieut.-Col., R.A.M.C.
 - *DAVIDSON, S. W.; Med.; T/Surg.-Sub-Lieut., R.N.V.R.; H.M.S. Mystic, H.M.S. Tancred and H.M.S. Pembroke, '18.

Davies, D. S. Ll.; B.A., Non-Coll.; T/C.F. 4th Class, H. '15-'19.

*DAVIES, E. LL.; St. John's; M. in D.; Capt., 1/3rd Q.A.O. Gurkha Rif.; 13th R. Welsh Fus., F. '16-'17.

DAVIES, E. N.; Unatt.; Chaplain, R.A.F.

DAVIES, H.; B.A., Non-Coll.; Chaplain, A.I.F.

DAVIES, H. H.; St. John's; M.C.; Capt, Durh. L.I.; Missing, believed killed.

DAVIES, J. B.; Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class.

DAVIES, J. C.; M.D., Med.; Capt., R.W. Fus.

*DAVIES, J. I. J.; Arms.; 2nd Lieut., R.W. Fus.; Killed in Action.

*DAVIES, V. G.; Univ.; 2nd Lieut., Durh. L.I.; W. (twice); P.o.W.

*DAVIES, V. J.; Univ.; 2nd Lieut., M.G.C.

DAVIS, G. E. P.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Lieut., R.A.M.C.

Davis, G. M.; M.A., Univ.; T/C.F. 4th Class; Guards Bde.; 11th Midd'x R.; 9th Suss. R.; 4th N. Gen. Hosp; A. and S. Hrs; '15-'16, '17-'18, '18-'19.

DAVIS, G. W.; M.D., B.S., Med.; Capt., R.A.M.C.

*Davis, H.; Med.; T/Capt., R.A.M.C., B. '16-'17.

DAVISON, H. G.; M.D., B.S., Med.; Capt., R.A.M.C.

Davison, J.; Arms.; R.A.F. Depot.

DAVISON, L. S.; M.D., B.S., Med.; Capt., R.A.M.C.

DAVISON, N.; Arms.; R.A.F. Depot.

*DAVISON, R. C.; Med.; 2nd Lieut., R. Suss. R., att'd. R. Fus.; W.

*Davison, R. G.; B.A., Univ.; T/Lieut., R.A.F., 6th Sqd., F. '17-'18.

*Davison, W.; B.Sc., Arms.; M. in D.; Lieut., (A/Capt. '17-'19) 3rd Durh. L.I.; 2nd Durh. L.I., F. '15; 6th Div. Cyc., F. '15-'16; 14th Corps Cyc., F. '16-'17; I. Traf. Con. Coy., F. '17-'19.

DAVY, R.; Arms.; Sergt., E. Yorks. R.

DAWE, E. L.; B.A., Univ.; Croix Rouge Française (S.S.A. 10).

*Dawson, A. W.; B.A., Hatf.; Capt. and Adjt., Durh. L.I.; W.

DAWSON, H. K.; M.D., B.S., Med.; D.S.O., M. in D. (2); Lieut.-Col., R.A.M.C.

- *Dawson, W. A.; Arms.; Pioneer, Spec. Bde., R.E. (S.R.); No. 2 Spec. Coy., R.E., F. '17-'19; W. '18.
- *DAY, A. E.; B.Sc., Arms.; M.C. '16, Bar, '17; T/Capt., 9th Yorks. L.I., F. '15-'16 and '17'-'18; W. '16, '17 and '18 (twice).
 - DAY, C. V. P.; M.A., Univ.; C.B.E., M. in D.; C.F. 2nd Class.
- *DAYBELL, C. N.; St. Chad's; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - DEAN, A. E. (Univ. Staff); M.Litt., M.A., Arms.; Capt., Gen. List.
 - DEAN, C. G. G.; L.Th., Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - DEAN, R. A.; Codr.; 160 Coy., M.G.C.; W.
 - DE LA BERE, C. E.; B.A., Univ.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
- *DE LACEY, J. M.; Med.; T/2nd Lieut., W. Yorks. R., att'd R.A.F.; W. York. R., F. '16, '17; Killed in Action, France, Sept. 23rd, 1917.
 - DE LACEY, R. C.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Capt., R.A.M.C.
 - DE LEGH, H. L.; M.D., Med.; M. by Sec. of State; Lieut.-Col., R.A.M.C.
- The Demetrian L.; M.D., Med.; Lieut.-Col., R.A.M.C.; W. Riding Casualty Clearing Station, F.; Died on Service, Oct. 26th, 1918.
 - DENHOLM, G.; M.D., B.S., B.Hy., Med.; Lieut., R.A.M.C., formerly 28th Lond. R.
 - DENT, H. H. C.; M.B., Med.; T.D.; Lieut.-Col., R.A.M.C., N. Midland Fd. Amb.
 - DENT, O. G.; L.Th., Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - *Dent, W. B.; B.Sc., Arms.; M.C., M. in D.; 2nd Lieut., S. Staff. R.; W.
 - DE RUSETT, W. H.; Arms.; Lieut., Special List.
 - DEWHURST, B. H.; Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - DEXTER, W. E.; M.A., Non-Coll.; D.S.O., M.C., D.C.M.; T/C.F., Australian Contingent.
 - DICKENSON, G. O. M.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Staff-Surgeon, R.N.
 - DICKINSON, H.; M.A., Hatf.; T/C.F. 4th Cl., att'd Artists' Rifles, '15-'17; Killed in Action, France, Oct. 30th, 1917.
 - **Dickinson, J.; B.Sc., Arms.; M.C., M. in D.; Lieut., North'bn R.F.A.; Killed in Action.
 - *DICKSON, R. A. M.; Med.; T/Lieut., R.G.A. (T.F.); 94th Coy. R.G.A., and 79th Coy. R.G.A., Ind. '16-'18.

- *DIGBY-SEYMOUR, C. H.; B.A., Univ.; Capt., 5th North'd Fus., F. '15-'16; W. '16.
- *Dimmock, G. F.; Arms.; Lieut., R.G.A.; 12th North'd Fus., F. '15; W. '15.
 - DIMMOCK, H. P.; M.D., Med.; O.B.E. '19; Lieut.-Col., Ind. Med. Serv.
- *DINGLE, E. R.; Med.; 2nd Lieut., Durh. R.G.A. (T.F.).
- **DINGLE, H. J.; Med.; Surg.-Prob., R.N.; H.M.S. Comet, H.M.S. Marmion, H.M.S. Petard, '14-'16; Killed in Action, Jutland, June 1st, 1916.
 - *DINNIN, J. W.; Arms.; Pte., 18th Durh. L.I., E. and F. '15-'16; P.o.W. '16.
 - *DINNING, W.; B.Sc., Arms.; 2nd Lieut., North'd Fus. (S.R.); W. (twice).
 - DITTMER, A. R.; L.Th., Unatt.; 2nd Lieut., Lond. Rif. Bde.
 - Dix, R. H.; M.D., B.S., Med.; T/Capt., R.A.M.C.; 39th G. Hosp., F. '17; 51st G. Hosp., It. '18.
 - *Dixon, A. M.; Med.; 2nd Lieut., S. Staff. R.; W.
- ♣ Dixon, G.; Arms.; 2nd Lieut., R.E.; Killed in Action.
 - DIXON, N.; St. Chad's; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - *DIXON, S. F.; Univ.; M.C. '18; T/Capt., 9th R. War. R., G. '15; M. '16-'18.
 - *DIXON, W. M.; B.A., Hatf.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - Dobson, A. E.; L.Th., Univ.; T/C.F. 4th Class, F. and E. '19.
 - Dodd, H. G.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Capt., R.A.M.C.
 - Dodd, J. R.; M.D., Med.; Col., R.A.M.C.
 - *Doig, E. T.; Univ.; Pte., R.A.M.C.; 36th Gen. Hosp., B. '16, '17; 37th Gen. Hosp., B. '17, '18; 67th and 68th Fd. Amb., B. '18, '19.
 - *Donaldson, J,; Arms.; T/Capt., Ind. Army (99th Inf.); 2nd North'd Fus., E. and B. '16; 84th M.G. Coy., B. '16-'17; 65th M.G. Coy., B. '17; 99th Deccan Inf., Ind. '18-'19.
- **Donkin, S. T.; Arms.; 2nd Lieut., 7th North'd Fus.; F.
 '15; Killed in Action, France, December 25th, 1915.
 - DOORBAR, J. H. H.; Univ.; T/C.F. 4th Class.

- *Dorey, S. F.; B.Sc., Arms.; Eng.-Sub-Lieut., R.N.
- *Douglas, F. J. T.; Hatf.; T/2nd Lieut., R.G.A., H.
 - Douglas, R. I.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Capt., R.A.M.C.
- Dow, C. R.; M.Sc., Arms.; L/Cpl., Lond. Scottish.
- Dowlen, F. M.; Codr.; and Lieut., R. Lanc. R.; W.
- Downes, R. M.; Unatt.; M.C.; 2nd Lieut., Lanc. Fus.
- **Doyle, T. W.; St. John's; T/2nd Lieut., 1st K.R. Rif. C., F. '16; Killed in Action, Poperinghe, Aug. 9th, 1916.
 - *Drewer, S. W.; B.A., St. John's; Pte., 28th R. Fus.
 - DRUMMOND, HAMILTON; M.B., B.S., Med.; M. in D.; Capt., R.A.M.C.; 2nd Lond. C.S.
 - Drummond, Horsley, (*Univ. Staff*); M.D., B.S., Med.; M.in D. '18; Major, R.A.M.C.; North'd Huss., F. '14-'19.
 - Drury, E. G. D.; D.P.H., Med.; Regl. Surg. Mtd. Rif., German S.W. Afr. '14-'15.
 - *Dryden, W. B.; St. John's; M. in D. '17; Lieut., S. Staff. R.; 7th S. Staff. R., E. '15-'16, F. '16-'17.
 - DUDDINGTON, L.; B.A., Hatf.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - DUDGEON, H. H.; L.Th., Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - DUDLEY, C. R.; A.Sc., Arms.; M.B.E., M. by Sec. of State; Capt., 3rd S. Lanc. R.
 - *Duffy, T. B.; Arms.; Capt., Durh. L.I.; W.
 - DUGDALE, F. W.; B.Sc., Arms.; Capt., Durh. R.G.A.
 - Duke, E.; M.D., Med.; T/Capt., R.A.M.C., F. '19.
 - DUMPHREYS, J. M. F.; L.Th., Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - Duncan, A. L.; B.A., Univ.; T/C.F. 4th Class; Tyne Garrison, '15-'17.
 - Duncan, C.; M.B., Med.; Capt., R.A.M.C.
 - Duncan, J. A.; M.A., Hatf.; O.B.E. '19, M. in D. '19; T/C.F. 3rd Class, att'd. K.R. Rif. C. and 58th Div., F. '15-'19.
 - Duncan, W. A.; Arms.; Capt., Durh. L.I.; G.H.Q., Army of the Rhine.
 - *Dunlop, E. C.; M.B., B.S., Med.; T/Surg.-Lieut., R.N., H. '17-'19.
- ₩ Dunn, A. G.; M.D., B.S., Med.; Lieut., R.A.M.C.; Killed in Action, 1917.
 - Dunn, D.; Arms.; L/Cpl., 24th Rif. Bde.

- **Dunn, R.; Arms.; Sergt., R. Innis. Fus.; Missing, believed killed.
 - DUNN, R. C.; Arms.; York and Lanc. R.
 - *Dunscombe, T. W. K.; Med.; High. L.I.; W.; Invalided.
- ₩ DURAND, H. M.; M.A., Univ.; Ranks, Australian Army, G. '15; Killed in Action, 1915.
 - DURHAM, Rt. Hon. The Earl of; Chancellor of the University, Hon. D.C.L.; Lord Lieutenant of Durham and Hon. Col., Durh. L.I.
 - EACOTT, H. J. T.; M.A., Hatf.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - EAST, W. B.; L.Th., Hatf.; T/C.F. 4th Class (T.F.)
 - EASTMAN, C. T.; L.Th., Hatf.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - EASTWOOD, J. E.; B.A., St. John's; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - *EATON, E. A.; Med.; T/Lieut., R.F.A.; 95th Bty., R.F.A., F. '15-'16, B. '16-'18.
 - *EBDEN, C.; B.Sc., Arms.; Pte., 12th Norf. R.; R.A.O.C., F. '16; 12th Norf. R., E. P. and F. '17-'19.
 - *EDGAR, G. R.; B.Sc., Arms.; Capt., (A/Major, '17-'18) R.E.; Howe Bn., R.N.D., G., B. and F. '15-'16; 248th Field Coy, R.E., F. and H. '18; W. '16.
- * EDGAR, J. H. (Univ. Staff); Med.; 2nd Lieut., Durh. L.I.; Killed in Action.
 - EDGAR, S. G.; B.Sc., Arms.; Tpr., 8th (N) U.P. Horse, Ind. '14-'19.
 - EDGAR, W. C.; Arms.; 2nd Lieut., North'd Fus.
 - EDGAR, W. H.; M.D., B.S., Med.; Surgeon, R.N.
 - Edger, W.; Arms.; R.N.D.
- ★ Edsell, G. A.; M.D., Med.; Lieut.-Col., R.A.M.C., F. '14-'15; Invalided; Died, Aug. 15th, 1915.
 - EDWARDS, I.; Arms.; Légion d'Honneur; Lieut.-Col., R.A.F.
 - EDWARDS, O. S. S.; L.Th., Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - EDWARDS, W. O. W.; B.A., Hatf.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - EDWARDS, W. R.; M.D., Med.; C.B., C.M.G.; Surgeon-Gen., I.M.S.
 - *EGERTON, G. B.; M.B., B.S., Med.; M.C. '19; Capt., R.A.M.C. (S.R.); D. of Lancs. Yeo., E. '15-'16; 68th F.A., B. '16-'17; Surr. Yeo., B. '18-'19; W. '18.

- ELAND, M. J.; Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
- *ELLERSHAW, H.; M.A., Hatf. and Univ.; C.F. 4th Class, (T.F.) att'd. Durham Univ. O.T.C., H. '14-'19.
- Elliot, A.; B.Sc., Arms.; 2nd Lieut., Durh. L.I.
- Elliot, H. H.; M.B., B.S., Med.; M.C. '17, M. in D. '17 and '18; T/Capt., (A/Major, '15-'19) R.A.M.C.; 8th Welsh R., G. '15; 24th F.A., F.'16-'17; 2nd Rif. Brig., F. '17-'18; 24th F.A., F. '18; H.Q., 34th Div., F. '18'-'19; W. '15 and '17.
- *ELLIOTT, C. W. (*Univ. Staff*); M.Sc., Arms.; Pnr., R.E.; Spec. Bde., R.E., F. '16-'17; Died of wounds, Aug. 19th, 1917.
 - *Elliott, G. R.; B.Sc., Arms.; Corpl., Spec. Bde., R.E., F. '15-'16.
 - *Elliott, W. A.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Capt., R.A.M.C. (S.R.); 2/4th Hamps. R., Ind. '15-'16; 3rd Base Gen. Hosp., M. '16-'17; 9th F.A., F. '17-'18.
 - *Ellis, A. C.; B.A., Arms; Corpl., R.A.F.
 - Ellis, G. Reginald; M.B., B.S., Med.; Capt., R.A.M.C. 2nd Northb'n Fd. Amb.
 - *Ellis, G. Robson; Arms.; Cadet, R.E.
 - *Ellis, G. W.; Med.; 2nd Lieut., N. Staff. R.
 - *Ellis, H. A.; Hatf.; T/2nd Lieut., 2nd W. Yorks. R., F. '18-'19.
 - *Elstob, A.; B.A., Hatf.; T/C.F. 4th Class, M. and B. '18-'19.
 - ELSTON, P.; L.Th., Unatt.; R.G.A.
 - ELTON, P.; B.Mus., Unatt.; Bdr., R.F.A., H. '16-'18.
 - EMMETT, R.; M.D., Med.; T.D. '18; Lieut.-Col., R.A.M.C. (T.F.).
 - EMTAGE, H. G.; M.A., Codr.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - England, H. G.; M.A., Non-Coll.; T/C.F. 4th Class; M. '16-'17; Ind. '17-'19.
 - *Ensell, A. V.; Arms.; T.R.B.; W.
 - ERRINGTON, R.; M.B., B.S., Med.; M.C. and bar; Capt., R.A.M.C., 1st Northb'n Fd. Amb.

- Erskine, H. A. (*Univ. Staff*); C.M.G., C.B.E., V.D., M. in D.; Col., R.A.S.C.
- ESSEX, P. L. G.; B.A., Univ. and Med.; Sub-Lieut., R.N.V.R.; Died of illness contracted on Service, 1917.
 - ETCHES, W. R.; M.D., Med.; Capt., R.A.M.C.
- ₩ Evans, E. W.; L.Th., Univ.; M. by Sec. of State; T/C.F. 4th Class; Died on Service.
- * Evans, G. H.; Arms.; Sergt., Canadian Contingent; Killed in Action.
 - Evans, H. R.; Med.; 2nd Lieut., Gen. List; 1/153 Punjabis, Ind. '18.
 - *Evans, I. D.; M.D., B.S., Med.; Capt., (A/Lieut.-Col. '19) R.A.M.C. (S.R.); 10th S. Hosp., F. '14-'15; 2nd R. Sco. Fus., F. '15; Rawal Pindi Hosp., F. '15; 43rd F.A., F. '17-'19.
 - EVANS, L. W.; M.B., B.S., Med.; M.C.; Capt., R.A.M.C.
 - Evans, P.; M.B., B.S., Med.; C.M.G., M. in D. (3); Lieut.-Col. (A/Colonel), A.M.S.
 - EVERARD, E. D.; M.A., St. Chad's; T/C.F. 4th Class; R.A.C.D., F. '18-'19.
 - Evers, C. H.; Med.; Capt., R.A.M.C.
 - EVERS, F. P.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Capt., R.A.M.C.
 - *Evers, H.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Lieut., R.A.M.C.
 - EVERY, W.; B.Mus., Unatt.; L/Cpl., 15th Lond. R., F. '16-'19.
 - *Eves, H. C.; St. Chad's; M.C. '17, Bar '18; Major, M.G.C.; Durh. L.I., H. '15-'16; 12th Durh. L.I., F. '16; 6th Bn. M.G.C., F. '16-'19; W. '18.
 - *Ewart, A.; Arms.; L/Cpl., ist Sea. Highrs.; W.
 - *EWART, H. V.; Arms.; Gnr., R.G.A.
 - FACEY, N. S.; B.A., Non-Coll.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - FAICHNIE, N.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Lieut.-Col., R.A.M.C.
 - *FAID, J. E.; Arms.; T/Lieut., R.A.F.
 - *Faid, W.; Arms.; 2nd Lieut., Durh. L.I.
 - *Fairclough, H.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Capt., R.A.M.C.
 - FARQUHAR, J. H. J.; B.Sc., Arms.; Lieut., Nigeria R.

- FARRAR, E. B.; Unatt.; Ranks, G. Guards, '16-'18; 2nd Lieut., Devon R., F. '18; Killed in Action, Sept. 18th, 1918.
 - *FARRAR, S. R.; Hatf.; R.G.A.
 - *FAULDER, J. H. (*Univ. Staff*); B.Sc., Arms.; Lieut., North'd Fus.; W. (twice); P.o.W.
 - FAULKES, C. H.; St. Chad's; Lieut., R.F.A.; R.F.A. (Pte.), H. '15-'17, F. '17-'18.
 - FAVELL, J. M.; B.Sc., Arms.; Lieut., R.E.
 - Fawcus, H. B.; M.B., B.S., Med.; C.M.G., D.S.O., M. in D. (5), Croix de Guerre; Lieut.-Col., R.A.M.C.; D.D.M.S.; W.
 - Featherston, W.; B.Sc., Arms.; Sub-Lieut., R.N.V.R.
 - *Featherstone, H. L.; M.A., Arms.; A/Capt., A.S.C. (M.T.). Featherstone, W.; B.Sc., Arms.; Sub-Lieut., R.N.V.R.
 - *Featonby, T.; Arms.; Cadet, No. 2 R.A.F., Cadet Wing.
- *Feggetter, J. H.; Arms.; M.C. '17; T/Lieut., 12/13th North'd Fus., F. '16-'17; W. '16; Killed in Action, Broodseinde, October 4th, 1917.
 - Fenn, C. E.; M.D., Med.; M. by Sec. of State; Capt., R.A.M.C. Fenn, W.; B.A., Non-Coll.; Chaplain, R.N.
 - *Fenwick, C.; Med.; Lieut., 3rd E. Yorks. R.; 12th E. Yorks. R., F. '17; P.o.W. '17; W. '17.
- FERGUSON, R.; Med.; North'd Fus.; Killed in Action.
 - *Ferguson, R. S.; Non-Coll.; Pte., R.A.M.C.; 49th S. Hosp., B. '17-'19.
 - FERRIS, P. R.; M.A., Univ.; T/C.F. 4th Class, B. '18-'19.
 - ffolkes, F. A. S.; B.A., Hatf.; M.V.O.; C.F., K.O. (Norfolk) Imp. Yeo. Divisional Chaplain.
 - FIDOE, S.; L.Th., Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class, '18.
 - FIELDING, S. J.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Capt., R.A.M.C. (T.F.), E. and P. '16-'17.
 - *FINCKEN, V. S. T.; B.A., St. Chad's; M.C. '17, O.B.E. '19. M. in D. '16, '17 and '18; Major, G.S.O. 2; Yorks. L.I., F. '15; 61st Inf. Bde., Staff Capt. and A/Bde. Major, F. '15-'17; B. Major, S.R. Bde, Edinburgh '18; Polish Mission, '19.

- FINDLAY, J. L. O. B.; L.Th., Univ.; D.S.O. '18, M. in D. (three times), Italian Military Cross, '19; C.F. 2nd Class; 1st Div., F. '14, B. '15-'18; Principal Chaplain, Army of the Black Sea, '19.
- FINNIMORE, A. K.; M.A., Univ.; T/C.F. 4th Class; G.H.Q., F. '15; No. 2 Can. Gen. Hosp., F. '15-'16; C.C.S., F. '16.
- FIRTH, E. N. M.; M.A., Univ.; 2nd Lieut., U.L.T.F.
- *Firth, J. B.; B.A., Arms.; M.G.C.
 - FIRTH, J. L. A.; Unatt.; R.A.M.C.
- *Fisher, E.; B.Sc., Arms.; Capt., 8th Durh. L.I., F. '15, '16-'17; W. '15 and '17.
- *Fisher, P. H.; B.A., St. Chad's; T/2nd Lieut., 10th R. Suss. R.; 94th M.G.C., F. '15-'16; Died of Wounds, Serre, Jury 4th, 1916.
 - *FLEMING, G. W. T. H.; Med.; T/Surg.-Sub-Lieut., R.N.V.R.; H.M.S. Negro, '16.
 - FLEMING, J., Med.; Capt., R.A.M.C.
 - FLETCHER, W. S.; L.Th., Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - *FLOYD, A.; Arms.; M. in D. '19; T/Lieut. (A/Capt. '16 and '18-'19) 11th Durh. L.I., F. '15-'16 and '18-'19.
 - FOOTE, G. H.; Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - *FOOTITT, J. M.; Arms.; T.R.B.
 - FOOTTITT, P. F.; L.Th., Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - FORD, A. H.; M.A., Univ.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - *FORDE, G. M.; B.A., Hatf.; D.S.O., M.C.; T/Major, R. Innis. Fus.; W.
- FORMAN, F.; B.A., Hatf.; Lieut., 3rd Dorset R. (att'd. 1/7th R. War. R.); Killed in Action, July 14th, 1916.
 - FORREST, W. D.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Surg.-Sub-Lieut., R.N.
 - *Forrest-Bell, F. A.; St. Chad's; Lieut., R. Highrs.; 4th Res. Bn. R. Highrs. (L/Cpl.), H. '15-'17; 4/5th R. Highrs., F. '17-'18; W. '17.
 - *Forster, C.; Arms.; T/Lieut., York and Lanc. R.; R.E., F. '16-'17; 6th Corps H.Q., F. '19.
 - Forster, G. M.; Arms.; Bdr., 493rd Siege Batt., R.G.A.

- *Forster, J. J.; Arms.; Lieut. and Adjt., Northb'n Bde, R.F.A.
 - FORSTER, J. M.; M.Litt., Arms.; 2nd Lieut., 130th Siege Batt., R.G.A.
- *Forster, J. R.; Arms.; Capt., K.O. Sco. Bord.
 - FORTESCUE, C. F.; L.Th., Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
- *Foskett, B.; Arms.; M.C. '17, M. in D.; Capt., R.F.A. (T.F.); 78th Bde., R.F.A., F. '16-'18; W. '17 and '18.
 - FOSTER, E.; Arms.; R.A.F. Depot.
- FOTHERGILL, E. R.; M.B., B.S., Med.; M. in D.; T/Major, R.A.M.C.
- *Fox, C. J. B.; Med.; 2nd Lieut., R.A.F.
- *Fox, C. R. G.; B.A., Univ.; T/Lieut., 14th R. Fus.; 9th R. Fus., F. '16; W. '16.
- Francis, H. C. H.; M.A., Univ.; Capt., R.A.O.C.
- Francis, R. C. H.; M.D., Med.; Lieut., R.A.M.C.
- Fraser, J. B.; L.Th., Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
- Frayling, H. E.; L.Th., Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
- Frazer, E. E.; M.D., B.S., Med.; Capt., R.A.M.C.
- Frazer-Hurst, J. L.; B.A.; M.D., B.S., Med.; Capt., N.Z. Army.
- *Freedman, W. A.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Lieut., R.A.M.C., R. '19.
- FREEMAN, E. C.; M.D., Med.; C.M.G., M. in D. '15; Col., R.A.M.C. (T.F.); 56th Div., G. '15, E. '15-'16.
- FREEMAN, W. T.; M.D., Med.; Lt.-Col., R.A.M.C.; 3rd Southern General Hospital; Died on service, Dec. 26th, 1918.
 - FREETH, A. C.; M.B., Med.; Lieut., R.A.M.C.
 - *French, R.; M.A., Univ.; M.C. '17; T/C.F. 3rd Class; 8th S. Hosp., F. '16; 15th Lancs. Fus., F. '16-'18; 29th Div., F. '18-'19; Asst. Chap. Gen.; G.H.Q. Rhine Army, '19; W. '18.
- *Frere, F. J. H. T.; M.B., B.S., Med.; M.C. '15; Capt., R.A.M.C., G. '15-'16, F. '17; Killed in Action, Kemmel, June 9th, 1917.
- *Frere, L. B.; Med.; 2nd Lieut., 3rd Durh. L.I.; 2nd E. Yorks. R., F. '15; Killed in Action, Loos, Sept. 29th, 1915.

- *Frisby, G.; St. Chad's; T/2nd Lieut., Durh. L.I., H. '15-'16, F. '16-'17, H. '17-'18.
 - FROGGATT, G. E.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Lieut., R.A.M.C.
 - FROSSARD, E. L.; M.A., Univ.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
- *FRYER, H. T.; Arms.; Cadet, 14th O.C.B.
 - FURNASS, W.; Arms.; Telegraphist, R.N.V.R.
- FURNEAUX, W. E.; Arms.; M.C., M. in D.; Major, 9th Seaforth Highlanders; Killed in Action, Somme, March, 1918.
- *Futers, N. R.; Arms.; Lieut. (A/Capt., '18), 3rd North'd Fus.; 16th North'd Fus., F. '16-'17; W. '17; Killed in Action, Havrincourt, Sept. 27th, 1918.
 - *GALE, L.; Arms.; M.C., '17, M. in D.; T/Major, 7th E. York. R., F. '15-'18; W. '17 and '18 (twice).
 - *GALLON, J. (Univ. Staff); B.Sc., Arms.; Lieut., R.F.A.
 - GALPIN, P. A.; M.D., B.S., B.Hy., Med.; M. in D.; Capt., R.A.M.C.; 2nd Lond. San. Coy., R.E.
 - GAMLEN, H. E.; M.B., B.S., Med.; M. in D.; Capt., R.A.M.C.
 - Ganderton, H. Y.; B.A., St. John's; Sig., R.N.V.R. (H.M.S *Engadine*); with Grand Fleet, '15-'17; Special Service (Mediterranean), '18.
 - *GARD, H. M.; Arms.; Singapore Rif.
 - GARDINER, L.; Arms. and Med.; Capt., R.A.S.C., Northb'n Bde.
 - GARDNER, J. C.; B.Sc., Arms.; Lieut., Special List.
 - GARDNER-BROWN, A. H. G.; L.Th., Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - *GARLAND, G. M.; Univ.; M.C.; Lieut. (A/Capt. '16-'17 and '18-'19) 2nd Durh. L.I., F. '15-'18; W. '15, '16, '17, '18.
 - *GARRARD, R. B.; B.Sc., Arms.; Capt., North'd Fus.; W.
- ★*GARRETT, C. H.; B.A., St. Chad's; T/C.F. 4th Class, F. '17; Killed in Action, Sept. 26th, 1917.
 - *GARRETT, F. C. (Univ. Staff); D.Sc., Arms.; O.B.E., M. by Sec. of State; Lt.-Col., N. Cyclist Bn.
 - Gass, F. T.; Med.
 - *Gaunt, E.; M.Litt., M.A., Arms.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - GEDDES, N. M.; B.Sc., Arms.; R.A.M.C.; ist Northb'n F. A.
 - GEE, L.; L.Th., Hatf.; T/C.F. 4th Class.

- *Gelsthorpe, A. M.; M.A., Hatf.; D.S.O. '17, M. in D. '18 and '19; T/Major, 8th Durh. L.I., F. '15-'16; 201st M.G. Coy., F. '17; 207th M.G. Coy., M. '17-'19; W. '17.
- *Gent, C. R.; B.Sc., Arms.; Lieut. (A/Capt., '18), 3rd Durh. L.I.; 1st Yorks. L.I., F. E. and B. '15-'16; 83rd M.G.C., B. '16-'19.
- *George, F. A.; Arms.; T/Lieut., R.A.F.; 16th North'd Fus., F. '15-'16; R.F.C. and R.A.F., F. '16-'18; W. '16.
 - GERTY, W.; L.Th., Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class, 33rd Div.
 - GETHEN, L.; M.A., Univ.; T/C.F. 4th Class, '18-'19.
 - GIBBARD, T. W.; M.B., Med.; C.B.E., M. in D. (2); Col., A.M.S.
 - GIBBS, T. H.; M.B., B.S., Med.; T/Lieut., R.A.M.C.
- *Gibson, H. N.; B.A., Arms.; Capt., North'd Fus.
- ₩ GIBSON, JAMES; B.Sc., Arms.; L/Cpl., 1st North'd Fus., F. '17-'18; Missing, Wancourt, March 8th, 1918.
- ★*Gibson, John; Arms.; Lieut., 9th Yorks. R., F. '15-'16; Killed in Action, July 3rd, 1916.
 - *GIBSON, J. P.; Arms.; 2nd Lieut., R.G.A.
 - GIBSON, W. A.; L.Th., Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - GIFFORD, G. T.; M.D., Med.; Major, R.A.M.C.
 - GIFFORD-WOOD, D.; B.A., Hatf.; 2nd Lieut., Manch. R.
- GIFFORD-WOOD, L. K.; Hatf.; 2nd Lieut., 6th Yorks. R., G. '15; Killed in Action, Aug. 2nd, 1915.
 - GILBERT, F. F.; Unatt.; M. in D.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - GILBERT, J. G.; L.Th., Univ.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - *GILBERTSON, F. J.; Med.; Capt., 3rd Durh. L.I.; 2nd Durh. L.I., F. '14 and 15'; Base H.Q., '16; 18th Durh L.I., F. '17; 2/6th Durh. L.I., F. '18; W. '14.
 - GILES, J. A.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Lieut., R.A.M.C.
 - GILHESPY, J. P.; Arms.; R.A.M.C.
 - GILL, J. W.; M.D., Med.; Major, R.A.M.C.; Hosp. Ships and 4th Southern Gen. Hosp.
 - GILL, W. B.; B.A., Univ.; M. in D.; T/C.F. 4th Class, '16-'17.
 - GILLINGHAM, F. H.; B.A., Univ.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - GILLMORE, C. A.; M.A., Non-Coll.; A/C.F. 4th Class, H. '18-'19.

- *GILMOUR, J.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Lieut., R.A.M.C.
 - GILMOUR, R. W.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Lieut., R.A.M.C.
 - GLANLEY, R. R. L.; Hatf.; 2nd Lieut., S. Wales Bord.
 - GLEW, H.; L.Th., Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
- *GLOVER, A. S.; B.Sc., Arms.; M.C., Croix de Guerre (F.); T/Capt., R.E.; 2/3rd F. Coy., F. '16-'17; 41st Div. H.Q., F. and It. '17-'19.
- *GLYNN, J. F. S.; B.A., Univ.; T/Capt., 4th Durh. L.I.
 - GODDARD, C. E.; M.D., Med.; O.B.E.; Major, R.A.M.C., 1st Cavalry Div., F.
 - Godfrey, J. R. A.; B.A., Hatf.; Sergt., R. Lancs. R.; W.; P.o.W.
 - GOFTON, E.; M.B., B.S., Med.; M. in D.; Capt., R.A.M.C.
- *GOLDER, W.; Arms.; M. in D. (2); T/Lieut. (A/Capt. '18) 13th Durh. L.I.; 64th T.M.B., F. '16-'17; 15th Durh. L.I., F. '17; 13th Durh. L.I., It., '17-'18; W. '17; Killed in Action, Beaurevois, Oct. 5th, 1918.
 - *Goldstien, C.; Arms.; Pte., R. Fus., F. '16; W. '16.
 - *Gompertz, E. H.; B.Sc., Arms.; H.A.C.
 - *Good, W. F.; St. John's; M. in D. '17; T/Capt, 15th Durh. L.I., '15-'18; W. '16 and '18.
 - *GOODE, A. E.; St. John's; Gnr., 15th Ant. Air. Coy., R.G.A., H. '16-'19.
 - GOODLET, J.; Arms.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - Goodwin, A. R.; B.A., Hatf.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - Goss, D.; B.A., St. Chad's; 2nd Lieut., R.F.A.; 20th Huss. (Tpr.), H. '16-'17, F. '17, B. '18-'19.
 - Gostwyck, C. H. G.; D.Psy., Med.; Capt., A.M.S.
- ♣ GOULD, C. V.; B.Sc., Arms.; Major, R.F.A.; Killed in Action, 1917.
- ♣ GOULD, F. G.; M.A., Non-Coll.; Capt., R. Suss. R.; Killed in Action.
 - *GOVER, C. N.; M.B., B.S., Med.; M.C. '18, M. in D.; Capt. (A/Lt. Col. '18-'19), R.A.M.C. (S.R.); 50th F.A., F. '15; 96th F. A., F. '15-'19.
 - GOVER, J. M.; M.B., B.S., Med.; D.S.O., M. in D.; Major, R.A.M.C., North'bn F. A.

- GOWANS, F. J.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Staff Surgeon, R.N.
- Gowans, T. (*Univ. Staff*); Med.; M. by Sec. of State, Order of St. Anne (3rd Class) (Russia); Brevet-Col., R.A.M.C.
- *Graber, J. R.; Arms.; Lieut. (A/Capt. '18), 12th Corps, Cyc. Bn., B. and R. '17-'19.
 - Graham, J. H.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Capt., R.A.M.C.
- *Graham, J. W.; Arms.; T/Lieut., R.A.O.C.; 12th K.R. Rif. C., F. '16-'18; R.A.O.C., F. '18-'19; W. '16.
- *Graham, W.; B.Sc., Arms.; T/Lieut. (A/Capt. '19) R.E., F. '15-'18.
- *Graham-Hodgson, H. K.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Capt. (A/Major, '18), R.A.M.C.; R.E., F. '14; R.A.M.C., F. '17; W. '14 and '17.
- GRANT, A. O.; Arms.; R. Fus.
- *Grant, J. C.; B.Com., Arms.; 2nd Lieut., R.N.A.S.
 - GRAVES, W. E.; Hatf.; 2nd Lieut., Duke of Corn. L.I.
 - GRAY, R. H.; L.Th., Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
- *GRAY, W. R. H.; M.A., Non-Coll.; Lieut., R. Def. Corps.; Observer Corps., H. '16-'19.
 - GRAYFOOT, B. B.; M.D., Med.; Col., I.M.S.
 - Greaves, C. B.; L.Th., Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class, G., E. and F. '15-'18.
- *Green, C.; B.Mus., Unatt.; 2nd Lieut., Durh. L.I. (S.R.); W. Green, C. R. M.; M.D., Med.; Col., I.M.S.; A.D.M.S.
- **Green, H. J.; Arms.; T/2nd Lieut., R.A.F.; 43rd Sqdn. R.A.F., F. '17; Killed in Action, Bois Bernard, March, 4th 1917.
 - Green, S. F. St. D.; M.D., Med.; C.B.E., M. in D.; Col., A.M.S.
 - GREEN, W.; Arms.; Army Cyclist Corps.
 - *Green, W. G. A.; M.A., Hatf.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - GREENE, R. D. R.; Hatf.; M. by Sec. of State; C.F. 3rd Class.
 - GREENHALGH, W.; L.Th., Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - GREENWELL, T. G.; Arms.; 2nd Lieut., R.G.A.
 - GREENWOOD, B. T.; B.A., Univ.; M. in D.; Capt., R.E.
 - *Greeves, A. T.; B.A., Univ.; 2nd Lieut., Norf. Yeo.

- GREGORY, R.; L.Th., Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
- *GREGORY, T. W.; Arms.; Capt., 4th North'd Fus., F. '15, '16 and '17-'18; W. '15; Killed in Action, France, March 22nd, 1918.
 - GREGSON, W. C. S.; B.A., Univ. and B.Litt., Arms.; Lieut., North'd Fus.; W.
- ♣ GREIG, G. A.; B.A., St. Chad's; Acting-Chaplain, R.N., '15-'16; Died April 29th, 1916, of injuries received in sinking of H.M.S. Russell.
 - GREIG, R. B.; Hon. M.Sc., Arms.; M.C.; Staff-Capt.
 - *GREY, P. H.; Arms.; 2nd Lieut., R.E.
 - *Griffin, J. B.; St. Chad's; Capt. (A/Major, '18-'19) 1/10th Midd'x. R., Ind. '14; G.S.O. 2, 8th Div., Ind. '17; D.A.A.G., 8th Div., Ind. '17-'19.
 - GRIFFITH, D. H.; B.A., Hatf.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - GRIFFITHS, E. H.; L.Th., Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class, 16th K.R. Rif. C., F. '17-18'; W. (Messines Ridge) '17.
- *GRIGSON, K. W.; St. Chad's; M.C. '18; A/Capt., Devon R. (Cyclist Bn.); Ranks, '14-'15; 2nd Lt., '15-'16; Lt., '16-'17; Act.-Capt., att. W. Yorks. R. '17-'18, F.; Killed, July 20th, 1918.
 - GRIMMER, G. S. M.; Arms.; 2nd Lieut., R.A.S.C. (S.R.).
- *GRIMSHAW, G. H. H.; Univ.; 2nd Lieut. 6th N. Lanc. R., G. '15; 8th N. Lanc. R., F. '16; Killed in Action, Somme, July 10th, 1916.
 - GROOM, S. W.; L.Th., Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - GROVER, E. E.; Arms.; Capt., North'd Fus.
 - GUARDABASSI, V. A.; Hatf.; Lieut., Italian Army; P.o.W.
 - *Gunn, R. F.; B.A., Univ.; Capt., 3rd Norf. R.; 1st Norf. R., F. '14-'16; M.M.G.S. and Tank Corps, F. '16-'18.
 - Gunton, E. F.; L.Th., Unatt.; Pte., R.A.S.C. (M.T.), H. '17-'18.
 - Guy, J. B. S.; Med.; Cadet, R.A.F.
 - GWILLIAM, C. L.; B.A., Hatf.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - HACK, R.; M.A., Univ.; M.B.E. '19, M. in D. '18; T/C.F. 4th Class, G.H.Q., F. '15; 19th Inf. Bde., F. '15-'16 E. A. '16-'19.

- *HADDEN, J. G.; B.Sc., Arms.; Lieut., R.A.F., 19th Corps. Cyc. Bn., F. '17-'18; 25th Sqdn, R.A.F., '18-'19.
- *HADDON, C. L.; B.Sc., Arms.; Lieut., 5th Durh. L.I.; 12th Durh. L.I., F. '16; 5th Durh. L.I., F. '17-'18; W. '16; P.o.W.
- *HADDON. J.; B.Sc., Arms.; North'd Fus.

HADEN, C. O.; M.A., Hatf.; T/C.F. 4th Class.

HAHN, G. J.; Univ.; 28th Lond. R.

HAILS, R. G.; A.Sc., Arms.; Lieut., R.E. (I.W.T.).

HALDER, A. K.; Arms.; R.E.

HALL, A. A. (*Univ. Staff*); M.Sc., Ph.D., Arms. Coll.; Capt.,
5th S. Staff. R.; North'd Fus., H. '14-'16; S. Staff. R.,
F. '17; R.E., F. '17-'19.

HALL, A. A.; B.Sc., Arms.; 2nd Lieut., R.F.A.

HALL, A. C. H.; B.A., Hatf.; T/C.F. 4th Class.

HALL, A. E.; Arms.; Lieut., York. R.

HALL, B. P.; Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class, 1/2 Field Amb.

HALL, D. W.; B.A., B.Litt., St. Chad's; T/C.F. 4th Class.

*HALL, E.; B.A., Arms.; Spr., R.E.; 59th Div. Sig. Coy., F. '18-'19.

HALL, G. (*Univ. Staff*); B.Sc., Arms. and Med.; C.M.G., M.V.O.; Major, R.A.M.C., 17th Gen. Hosp., Egypt.

*HALL, G. A. M.; Med.; T/Lieut. (A/Capt. '16-'17), 18th North'd Fus., F. '16-'17; 17th Corps School, F. '17-'18.

Hall, G. Roland; M.A., Hatf.; T/C.F. 4th Class.

HALL, G. ROME; M.D., M.S., Med.; Capt., R.A.M.C.; W. Afr. Front. Force; Invalided.

**HALL, G. S.; B.A., Hatf.; Pte.; Killed in Action, France, October 8th, 1917.

*HALL, G. W.; Arms.; T/Lieut., York. and Lanc. R.; 6th York and Lanc. R., G. E. and F. '15-'16; W. '16.

HALL, H. A.; B.D., Univ.; C.B.E. '19, M. in D. '17; C.F. ist Class; Dep. Asst. Chap. Gen., Northern Command, '16-'19.

HALL, J. A.; Arms.; 2nd Lieut., Durh. L.I.

HALL, J. G.; M.A., Non-Coll.

HALL, J. S.; M.B., B.S., B.Hy., Med.; Major, R.A.M.C.

- HALL, J. W.; B.A., Univ.; M.C., M.M.; T/C.F. 4th Class; previously R.N.D.
- HALLIDAY, G.; B.D., Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
- HALL-PATCH, J. S. P.; L.Th. Codr.; Capt. and Adjt. M.G.C.; B.W.I. Regt., F. '14-'15; 7th Devon R., '15-'16; M.G.C., '16-'19.
- *Hallsworth, H. M. (*Univ. Staff*); M.Com., Arms.; O.B.E. '19; T/Major, R.E.; U.L.T.F. (Durh. Univ. O.T.C.), H. '14-'17; R.E., '17-'19.
- **HALSTEAD, J. T.; B.A., St. Chad's; 2nd Lieut., N. Lanc. R., G. '15; T.M.B., F. '16; Killed in Action, December 7th, 1916.
 - *Hamblin, G. H.; B.A., Non-Coll.; Sgt., 2nd H.A.C., F. '16-'19; W. '17 (twice).
 - *Hamblin, R. H.; Arms.; 3rd Air. Mech., R.A.F. (Wireless), F. '17-'18.
 - HAMER, O. L.; L.Th., Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - HAMES, W. M. D.; B.Sc., Arms.; 2nd Lieut., R.E.
 - *Hamilton, C. P.; Univ.; 2nd Lieut., Lond. R. Surr. Rif.
 - Hamilton, F. L. C.; M.A., Univ.; T/C.F. 4th Class, F. '15-'16.
- HAMILTON, JAMES; B.A., Non-Coll.; 2nd Lieut., Border R.; F. '16; Killed in Action, Nov. 5th, 1916.
- *Hamilton, John; M.D., Med.; Corp., 6th North'd Fus., F. '17-'18; Missing, Estaires, March 22nd, 1918.
- *HANCOCK, W.; B.Sc., Arms.; T/2nd Lieut., 14th North'd Fus., F. '16-'17; Killed in Action, Ypres, Sept. 28th, 1917.
 - HANDFIELD-JONES, C. R.; M.D., Med.; Capt., R.A.M.C.
 - HANDFORD, H. W. M.; B.A., Non-Coll.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - HANKIN-TURVIN, C.; B.A., Non-Coll.; T/C.F. 4th Class; R.N.D., F. '16-'17.
- *HANSELL, W. B.; Arms.; Capt., 6th Durh. L.I., F. '15-'18; P.o.W.; Killed in Action, France, May 27th, 1918.
 - *Hanson, A.; Med.; T/Surg.-Sub-Lieut., R.N.V.R.; H.M.S. Plassy (N. Sea) '16; H.M.S. Manxman (Medit.) '16-'18; H.M.S. Crocus (Atlantic) '19.
 - HARBOTTLE, G. W.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Capt., Med. Branch, R.A.F.

- HARDIE, R.; M.B., Med.; O.B.E.; Surg-Capt., R.N.
- HARDY, C. E.; B.A., St. Chad's; 2nd Lieut., K.R. Rif. C.; 28th Lond. R., F. '14-'15; K.R. Rif. C., F. '15; W. '15.
- *HARDY, E. P.; B.A., Hatf.; M. in D. '18; Lieut. (A/Capt. '18), 72nd Punjabis; 2/4th Bord. R., Ind. '15-'17; 261 M.G. Coy., Ind. '17; 72nd Punjabis, Ind., P. and E., '18 and '19.
- *HARDY, F. H.; Arms.; Officers Cadet Bn.
- *HARDY, V. C.; Arms.; Capt., 3rd North'd Fus.; 2nd North'd Fus., F. '15, P.o.W. '15; W. '15.
- HARE, F. F. T.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Lieut., R.A.M.C.
- *HARE, J.; M.B., B.S., Med.; M. in D. (2); Capt., R.A.M.C.
- *HARE, R. V.; B.Sc., Arms.; M. in D., Promoted for gallantry in the trenches; Capt., Durh. L.I.
 - HARKER, W. E.; M.D., B.S., D.Hy., Med.; O.B.E.; Surg.-Lt.-Cmdr., R.N.V.R.
 - HARKNESS, W. T.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Capt., R.A.M.C., 1st N. Fd. Amb.
- HARNBY, A. S.; B.A., Non-Coll.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
- HARPER, H. H.; B.A., Non-Coll.; T/C.F. 3rd Class; 4th Bde, A.I.F., F. '17-'19.
- **HARPER, M. H. de J.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Surgeon, R.N., H.M.S. Queen Mary; Killed in Action.
 - HARRIS, F. P.; Arms; S. Sergt.-Major, R.A.S.C.
 - HARRIS, J. H.; M.D., Med.; Major, R.A.M.C.
- **HARRIS, R. J.; Hatf.; Lieut., Durh. L.I.; Killed in Action, Sept. 11th, 1916.
 - HARRISON, A. S. C.; M.A., Non-Coll.; T/C.F. 4th Class; 6th E. Surr. R. (S.C.F.) att'd. 67th Div., H. '15-'16; att'd. R.A.F., H. '16-'19.
 - *HARRISON, A. T.; M.B., B.S., Med.; T/Surg.-Sub-Lieut., R.N. HARRISON, E.; M.A., St. Chad's; M.C.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - HARRISON, H. D.; Non-Coll.; M. in D.; Capt., Army Cyclist Corps.
 - *Harrison, J. E. S.; M.A., Hatf.; T/C.F. 4th Class; 25th Gen. Hosp., F. '16; 3rd C.C.S., F. '16; 18th Midd'x R., F. '16; W. '16.

- *HARRISON, T. H.; Hatf.; T/2nd Lieut., Labour Corps.; 104th Lab. Coy., F. '18-'19.
- HARRISON, W. J.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Capt., R.A.M.C., att'd. North'd Fus.
- HARROWAY, G. E.; Arms.; Eng.-Sub-Lieut., R.N.
- HARRY, G. O. M,.; Univ.; Canadian Forces.
- HART, A. H.; M.D., M.S., Med.; Surma Valley Light Horse, Assam, '15-'16.
- HART, G. W.; M.A., Univ.; T/C.F. 4th Class; 3rd Gloucester R., H. '18-'19.
- HARTIGAN, J. A.; M.B., B.S., Med.; C.M.G., D.S.O., M. in D. (4); Col., A.M.S.
- *HASELHURST, H. W. R.; Arms.; M. in D. (2); Major, R.A.F.; oth North'd Fus., F. '15-'16; W. '15 and '16.
- **HASLAM, A. D.; Arms.; Lieut. (A/Capt. '16-'18), 9th North'd Fus., F. '15-'16 and '18; W. '16 and '18; Killed in Action, November 2nd, 1918.
 - HASTINGS, F. G. B.; B.A., Hatf.; Chaplain, R.N.
- *HASWELL, G.; B.A., Arms.; Capt., Yorks. L.I., F. '16; Killed in Action, July, 1916.
 - *HASWELL, S. V.; Med.; Capt., Spec. List; 48th Gen. Hosp., B. '17; 28th Gen. Hosp. '19.
 - *HASWELL, W. R.; B.Sc., Arms.; Sgt., R.A.M.C. (T.F.); 1/3rd North'd F.A., F. '17; 1/1st North'd F.A., F. '17-'18; P.o.W. '18.
- *HATFIELD, A. P.; B.A., Hatf.; T/C.F. 4th Class, B. P. and M. '16-'18; Died on Service, July 9th, 1918.
 - HATFIELD, C. N.; M.A., Hatf.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - HAULTAIN, D.; L.Th., Unatt.; M. in D.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - *HAVELOCK, T. H. (*Univ. Staff*); D.Sc., Arms.; Lieut., U.L.T.F. att'd D.U.O.T.C.
- ₩ HAVER, A.; Arms.; R.A.S.C. (M.T.); Died on Service.
 - *Havis, J. E.; B.Sc., Arms.; T/Lieut., 15th Durh. L.I., F. '15-'16; W. '16.
 - HAWARD, W.; M.B., B.S., Med.; M. in D., Order of St. Sava (4th Class); Capt., R.A.M.C.
 - HAWDON, A. F.; Arms.; R.N.V.R.

- HAWES, I. H. S.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Capt., R.A.M.C.
- HAWKER, D. J.; M.A., St. Chad's; Chaplain, 8th S. Afr. Horse, B.E.A.E.F.
- HAWKES, A. C.; Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
- HAWKES, L. (*Univ. Staff*); M.Sc., Arms.; M. in D.; Capt., R.A.M.C. (T.F.); 3rd Water Tank Coy., F. '17-'19.
- HAWKINS, H. J.; Hatf.; T/C.F. 4th Class. '16-'19.
- HAWKSLEY, P. E.; B.A., St. Chad's; T/C.F. 4th Class, later 2nd Lieut., Norf. R.
- *HAWORTH, J. K. J.; M.D., B.S., Med.; Capt., R.A.M.C. (S.R.), Ind., M. and E. '15-'19.
- HAWTHORN, CLEMENTINE MARY (*Univ. Staff*); B.Sc., Arms.; Roll of Honourable Service (1st Cl.); Senior Nurse, B.R.C.S.; 1st North'd F.A. '14-'15.
- HAWTHORN, F. (*Univ. Staff*); M.D., B.S., Med.; D.S.O. '17, M. in D. (3); Lieut.-Col., R.A.M.C. (Т.F.); 1/1st North'd F.A.; F. '15-'17.
- *HAY, H. A.; B.Sc., Arms.; M.C., M. in D.; 2nd Lieut., W. Yorks. R.
- * HAY, J. B.; M.Litt., Arms.; Died on Service.
- ★*HAYFIELD, A. S.; Arms.; M. in D. '17; 2nd Lieut., 7th E. Kent R., F. '15-'16; W. '16; Killed in Action.
 - *HAYFIELD, C. D.; B.Sc., Arms.; D.S.O. '18, M.C. '16, Bar, '17, 2nd Bar '17, M. in D. (3); T/Capt., 9th W. Kent R.; 7th W. Kent R., F. '15-'19; W. '17.
 - HAYNES, J. A.; B.A., Codr.; 2nd Lieut., 8th B.W.I. Regiment.
- *HAYS, J. H.; Arms.; Pioneer, R.E.; R.E., F. '16; Killed in Action, July 3rd, 1916.
 - HEALEY, R.; Arms.; Sergt.-Maj., R.G.A., Darlington Heavy Bty.
 - *HEAPS, H.; Non-Coll.; T/C.F.4th Class; 53rd North'd Fus., F.'19.
 - *HEARN, D. E.; Med.; Lieut., R.A.M.C.
 - HEASLETT, S.; M.A., Univ.; T/Lieut. (A/Capt. '18-'19) Labour Corps; att'd Chinese Labour Corps, China, Canada and F. '17-'19.
 - HEATH, J. D.; L.Th., Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class.

- ₩ HEATH, W. R.; M.A., Hatf.; 2nd Lieut., Oxford and Bucks. L.I.; T/Capt.; Inspector of Physical Training and Bayonet Drill, '15-'16, F. '16; Killed, Aug. 23rd, 1916.
 - *HEATON, C. W. L.; Med.; Lieut., York and Lanc. R.
 - *Heaton, E. J.; Hatf.; M.C. '17; T/Lieut., 3rd Linc. R.; 6th Linc. R., E. '16; 11th Div. T.M.B., F. '16-'17; 3rd Linc. R., H. '17-'18.
 - HELSHAM, C. T.; Med.; D.S.C.; Surg.-Sub-Lieut., R.N.V.R.
 - HEMMANS, L. F.; M.B., B.S., Med.; T/Major, R.A.M.C.; 12th Lond. R., 'F. '14-'15; 3rd Gen. Hosp., F. '15; 25th Gen. Hosp., F. '15-'16; 13th Gen. Hosp., F. '16-'17; 11th Gen. Hosp., It. '17-'18.
 - *Henderson, H. D.; B.A., Univ.; O.B.E. '19, M. in D. '19; T/C.F. 4th Class, E. '16-'17, M. '17-'19.
 - HENDERSON, H. F. H.; M.A., Univ.; T/C.F. 4th Class, 16th Div., F. '18-'19.
- ★*Henderson, J. T.; Arms.; Lieut., North'd Fus., H. '14-'15, F. '15-'16; Killed in Action, 1916.
 - Henderson, R. M.; B.Sc., Arms.; Capt., R.E.; North'd Fus., H. '15-'16; M.G.C., F. '16; R.E., F. '18; W. '16 and '18.
 - HENDLEY, H.; M.D., Med.; Col., I.M.S.
 - *HENEGAN, D.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Lieut., R.A.M.C.
 - *Henzell, A. W.; B.Sc., Arms.; Lieut., R.G.A. (T.F.).
 - *Hepple, H.; Arms.; 2nd Lieut., North'd Fus.
 - HEPPLEWHITE, W. G. T.; M.B., B.S., B.Hy., Med.; M.C.; Capt., R.A.M.C.
- *HERALD, J. H. C.; Univ.; T/2nd Lieut., 2/8th Durh. L.I., F. '15-'16; Died of Wounds, Ypres, January 24th, 1916.
 - *Herbert, G. R.; St. Chad's; Lieut., R. Highrs. (T.F.); R. Highrs., H. '16-'18, E. '18, F. '18; W. '18.
 - *HERBERT, J. H.; Non-Coll.; 2nd Lieut., R.G.A.
- *Herbert, W. A.; B.A., St. Chad's; 2nd Lieut., D.C.L.I., '14-'17, F. '16-'17; W.; Killed in Action, 1917.
 - HERBERTSON, W.; B.Sc., Arms., M.B., B.S., Med.; M. in D.; Capt., R.A.M.C.
 - *HERDMAN, T.; M.Sc., Arms.; Sgt.-Mech., R.A.F.

- *Herring, J. M.; B.A., St., Chad's; M. in D. '17; Lieut. 9th Durh. L.I.; R.A.M.C., F. '15-'16; 9th Durh. L.I., F. '16-'19; W. '16 and '17.
- HERRON, R. T.; M.D., Med.; M. in D. '19; T/Major, R.A.M.C., H. '15-'18.
- Неѕкетн, W.; B.Sc., Arms.; Capt., R.A.S.C.
- HESLOP, A. H.; M.B., B.S., Med.; D.S.O., O.B.E., M. in D.; Major, R.A.M.C.
- *HESLOP, E. B.; Med.; Capt., Gen. List, H.
- HESLOP, H. L.; M.D., B.S., Med.; Capt., R.A.M.C., att'd Durh. L.I.; Died on Service.
 - HESLOP, J. W.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Capt., R.A.M.C., 1st N. Gen. Hosp.
 - *Heslop, T. E.; Arms.; Dr., R.A.S.C.
 - *Hessey, W. F.; M.A. (by Vote), Univ.; D.S.O. '18, and bar, '18, St. Stanislaus with swords (3rd Class) '17, Croix de Guerre with Palme, '18 (F.), M. in D. (5); Hon. Brig.-Gen. in Army; Brevet-Col. in Res. of Officers; 11th R. Innis. Fus., 11oth Inf. Bde., 109th Inf. Bde., F. '15-'19.
 - *Hetherington, J.; Arms. and Med.; Surg.-Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R.
 - *Hewitson, W. A.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Lieut., R.A.M.C. (S.R.), M. '18-'19.
 - HEWITT, J. F.; M.A., Hatf.; Off. C.F.
 - Hewson, J. T.; B.Sc., Arms.; M. in D.; Lieut., R.E., att'd. M.G.C.
- **Hewson, W. J.; Arms.; M. in D. '17; T/Lieut., 9th North'd Fus., F. '15-'18; W. '16; Died of Wounds, Cambrai, October 25th, 1918.
 - *Heys, W. T.; B.Sc., Arms.; Corpl., R.E.
- *HEYWARD, H. N.; Hatf.; 2nd Lieut., Durh. L.I., F. '15-'16; Gassed, '15; W.; Killed in Action, October 10th, 1916.
- ₩ HEYWOOD, A. B.; Unatt.; 2nd Lieut.; Killed in Action.
 - HICKEY, E. L.; M.D., Med.; T/Lieut., R.A.M.C., H.M. Hosp. Ship.
 - *HICKEY, P.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Lieut., 7th Durh. L.I., F. '15-'16; W. '15.

HICKEY, W. J.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Capt., R.A.M.C., att'd. North'd Hussars.

HICKLEY, R. A.; Med.; Surg.-Sub-Lieut., R.N.V.R.

HICKMAN, G. G.; B.A., Hatf.; T/C.F. 4th Class.

*Hicks, W. E.; B.A., Hatf.; D.S.O., M.C. '19, M. in D.; T/Lieut., 19th North'd Fus.; 21st R. Fus., F. '15-'16; 19th North'd Fus., F. '16-'18; W. '18.

HIDE, J. S.; Arms.; Capt., E. Riding Fort. R.E.

*HILL, A.; Arms.; 2nd Lieut., Northb'n Bde., R.F.A.

HILL, A. A.; M.D., Med.; Lieut., R.A.M.C.

HILL, E. E.; M.A., Hatf.; Chaplain, Aden Fd. Force.

HILL, E. H.; C.M.G.; Hon. D.Sc.; Col., C.R.E., Staff Officer.

HILL, F. A.; B.A., Hatf.; C.F. ist Class.

HILL, G. P. O.; B.A., Univ.; T/Chaplain, R.N., H.M.S. Agamemnon, '16-'19.

*HILL, J.; B.A., Arms.; N. Cyclist Bn.

*HILL, J. C.; B.Sc., Arms.; M. in D.; Capt., Army Corps Staff.

*HILL, T. O.; Arms.; Lieut., Durh. L.I.

HILLS, E. H.; Hon. D.Sc.; C.B.E., M. in D.; Lieut.-Col., Durh. L.I.; W.

HILLS, J. W., M.P.; Hon. D.C.L.; M. in D.; Lieut.-Col., Durh. L.I.; W.

*HILTON, M. J.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Capt., R.A.M.C. (S.R.); 72nd Gen. Hosp., F. '17-'18; 50th Div., F. '18-'19.

HINCHLIFF, S. B.; B.A., Hatf.; Corpl., S. Afr. Med. Corps.

HINCHLIFFE, S.; B.A., St. John's; T/C.F. 4th Class.

*HINDHAUGH, R. M.; Arms. and Med.; T/2nd Lieut., 3rd North'd Fus.; 12/13th North'd Fus., F. '18-'19; W. '18 (twice).

*HINDMARSH, T. A.; M.B., B.S., Med.; T/Capt., R.A.M.C.; 18th S. Hosp., E. '15-'16; 41st Gen. Hosp., B. '16-'18.

HINES, A.; M.B., Med.; Capt., R.A.M.C., att'd. York and Lanc. R.; W.

*HINTON, F. A. S.; Non-Coll.; M. in D. '16 and '17; T/Major, 6th Welsh R., F. '14-'16.

HIRD, R. W.; Arms.; Corpl., R.G.A.

HOARE, H. J.; B.A., Non-Coll.; T/C.F. 4th Class.

- Hochlov, B.; B.Sc., Arms.; Russian Nav. Bde.
- *Hocken, D. F.; Med.; Médaille d'Honneur'17; Pte., R.A.M.C. (T.F.), F. '15-'18; W.
- HODGES, A. V.; M.A., Hatf.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
- Hodgkinson, I.; M.D., B.S., B.Hy., Med.; Capt., R.A.M.C.
- Hodgson, B.; B.Sc., Arms.; O.B.E.; Experimental Officer, War Office.
- Hodgson, N.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Capt. (A/Maj. '19), R.A.M.C. (T.F.), B. '17-'19.
- *Hodgson, W. C.; Arms.; M. in D. '18; Lieut., 3rd Durh. L.I.; 10th Durh. L.I., F. '16; 13th Durh. L.I., F. and It. '17-'18; W. '18.
- *Hodgson, W. E. D.; Med.; T/Surg.-Sub-Lieut., R.N.V.R., Medit. '18-'19.
- HODKINSON, H. H.; Unatt.; Lieut., K.O. Royal Lanc. R.; Ranks, Oxford and Bucks. L.I., F. '15-'16; Promoted for meritorious conduct in the field; Killed in Action, August, 1916.
 - Hodson, T. G. S.; M.D., Med.; Capt., R.A.M.C.
 - HOLBURN, H.; Med.; (R) Durh. L.I.
- ★*Holdsworth, H. B.; Arms.; Capt., 8th Durh. L.I., F. '15-'16; 13th Durh. L.I., F. '17; 8th Durh. L.I., F. '17-'18; W. '15 and '16; Killed in Action, Estaires, April 10th, 1918.
 - HOLLAND, C. G.; M.A., Univ.; T/C.F. 4th Class, B. '15-'16. *HOLME, H. J.; Arms.; Cadet, No. 2, O.C.B.
 - HOLME, T.; L.Th., St. Chad's; T/C.F. 4th Class, Lieut., 2nd West Lanc. R.A.S.C., H. '15-'16; 8th War. R., F. '16; R.A.Ch.D. '16-'17.
 - *Holmes, A. P. H.; B.Sc., Arms.; M.C., M. in D.; Lieut., R.E.
 - *Holmes, F. W.; Med.; T/Lieut., E. Lanc. R.; 5th E. Lanc. R., F. '17-'18; W. '18.
 - HOLMES, O.; B.Sc., Arms.; Engineer, H.M.S. Sagitta.
 - HOLMES, R. H.; L.Th., Hatf.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - HOLMES, R. W.; B.Sc., Arms.; L/Cpl., R.A.S.C. (M.T.).
 - *Holmes, S.; B.Sc., Arms.; Capt., Durh. L.I. (S.R.); 12th Durh. L.I., F. '15-'19; W. '16.

HOLOHAN, M.; B.Sc., Arms.; Sergt., R. Dub. Fus.

Holt, J. H. L.; M.A., Non-Coll.; T/C.F. 4th Class.

HOLTBY, H.; Med.; T/Surg.-Sub-Lieut., R.N.V.R., H.M.S. Ready (North Sea) '18.

HOLT-HUGHES, T. H.; Arms.; Capt., Lanc. Fus.

*HOLZAPFEL, J. W.; B.Sc., Arms.; 2nd Lieut., U.L.T.F. (with E. Afr. Force).

HONEYBALL, M.; B.Litt., Bede; T/2nd Lieut., R.G.A.

*Hook, N.; St. Chad's; Corpl., 27th L'pool R., H. '18-'19.

₩ HOOLE, W. D.; Arms.; Durh. L.I.; Killed in Action.

*HOOPER, R. A.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Capt., R.A.M.C., 1st N. Gen. Hosp.

HOPE, C. W. M.; M.D., B.S., Med.; O.B.E., M. in D.; Major, R.A.M.C.

*HOPE, J.; B.A., St. John's; T/C.F. 4th Class; 34th Div., F. '18; 9th Div., F. '18-'19; 12th N. Lanc. R., F. '19.

HORAN, H. W.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Capt., R.A.M.C.

*HORAN, P.; B.Sc., Arms.; M. in D. (2), Greek Medal for Military Merit, 4th Class, M.B.E.; Capt., Durh. L.I.

HORNER, A. E.; L.Th., Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class.

*Horner, S. D. M.; B.A., Hatf.; Lieut., Durh. L.I.; W.

HORRAX, O. J.; B.A., Non-Coll.; York and Lanc. R.

₩ Horsley, H. E.; Arms.; L/Cpl., North'd Fus.; Killed in Action.

₩ HORSLEY, J.; Med.; 2nd Lieut., 3rd Border R.., F. '14-'15; Killed in Action, May 16th or 17th, 1915.

HORSTEAD, J. L. C.; Univ.; Lieut., R.G.A.

HORTON, H. E.; M.A., Hatf.; T/C.F. (att'd. R.A.F.) '18-'19.

HORWOOD, K. C.; B.A., Univ.; T/C.F. 4th Class, Ind.; 2nd Cav. Div., F. '14-'15; Lahore Div., M. '16.

*Hounsfield, N. G.; L.Th., Hatf.; Lieut., 7th Vol. Bn., Essex R.; 2/7th Cyc. Bn., Devon R., H. '18.

*Houston, H. R.; Arms.; Cadet, R.E.

HOWARD, C. S. A.; L.Th., Non-Coll.; T/C.F. 4th Class, G. '15, B. '16-'17.

HOWARD, H. B.; Arms.; N. Cyclist Bn.

Howard, K. S.; Non-Coll.; 2nd Lieut., Notts and Derby R.

- HOWARD, T. G. C.; M.A., Univ.; Chaplain, R.N.
- Howe, A. P.; B.Mus., Unatt.; Lieut., R. Fus.; Inns of Court O.T.C. '15; R. Fus., H. '15-'16, F. '17-'19.
- *Hoy, C. A.; Arms.; M.C. '17; Lieut. (A/Capt. '18-'19), R.A.F., F. '17; W. '17.
 - HOYLAND, S. S.; M.D., Med.; Col., R.A.M.C.; A.D.M.S., East Anglian Div.
- HOYTEN, W. J.; M.D., Med.; Major, R.A.M.C.
- *Hudson, T. W. C.; L.Th., Non-Coll.; T/C.F. 4th Class, B. '18-'19.
- *Hudson, W. A.; B.A., Arms.; 2nd Lieut., R.F.A.; 65th Div. H.Q., H.
- *Hudspeth, A.; B.Sc., Arms.; T/2nd Lieut., 13th Durh. L.I., F. '16; Missing, Fricourt Wood, September 16th, 1916.
 - Hudspeth, H. M.; M.Sc., Arms.; D.S.O., M.C., M. in D.; Major, R.E.; W.
- *Hudspith, G.; Arms.; Gunner, R.F.A., F. '16; Killed in Action, France, August 5th, 1916.
 - *Hughes, B. J.; L.Th., St. John's; 2nd Lieut., Res. Unit, Tank Corps.
 - HUGHES, G. H.; Arms.; R.A.M.C.
- ₩ Hughes, J.; B.Sc., Arms.; Corpl., N. Cyclist Bn.; Killed in Action.
 - *Hughes, J. R. (*Univ. Staff*); M.A., Hatf., M.B., B.S., Med.; Surg.-Lieut., R.N.V.R.
 - Hughes, J. W.; B.Sc., Arms.; R.A.M.C.
 - HUGHES, L. S.; B.Sc., Arms.; R.A.M.C.
 - *Hughes, P. B.; Hatf.; Capt., 2/7th Durh. L.I., R. '18-'19.
 - HUGHES, P. E.; B.Mus., Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class, Fort Pitt Mil. Hosp.
 - Hughes, R. D.; M.A., B.D., Non-Coll.; T/C.F. 4th Class, H. '16-'18.
- *Hughes-Games, G. B.; St. John's; Pte., 1/6th Glouc. R., F. '15-'16; M.G.C., F. '16-'18; Killed in Action, St Quentin, March 21st, 1918.
 - *Hugill, R.; B.Sc., Arms.; Corpl., R.E., Chem. Corps.

- HUME, N. H.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Capt., I.M.S.
- Hume, W. E. (*Univ. Staff*); Med.; M. in D.; Lieut.-Col., R.A.M.C., North'd C.C.S.
- *Humphreys, A. I.; Med.; Lieut., R.N.R.; Trooper, Scottish Horse, '14; 2nd Lieut., R.N.R., '14; Lieut., R.N.R. '15; G. '15-'16, B. '16, F. '16-'17; Killed in Action, Feb. 5th, 1917.
 - Hunn, W. R.; B.Mus., Unatt.; M.S.M.'19; Bd. Mstr., 11th Lan. Fus., 25th Div., F. '16-'19.
 - Hunnam, H. W.; Arms.; Coy. Qr.-Mr. Sergt., 20th Durh. L.I. Hunns, A.; M.A., D.C.L., Non-Coll.; T/C.F. 3rd Class, att'd. King Edward's Horse.
 - HUNT, J.; L.Th., Hatf.; R.A.M.C.
 - Hunt, W.; B.Mus., Unatt.; Pte., 2/5th Notts. and Derby R., '16-'18; F. '17; W. '17.
 - *Hunter, A.; Arms.; R.N.D.
 - HUNTER, C.; M.Sc., Arms.; 2nd Lieut., Som. R.H.A.
 - *Hunter, H.; B.Sc., Arms.; M. in D.; Eng.-Lieut., R.N.; H.M.S. Barham, Grand Fleet, '14-'19; Promoted for Gallantry, '16.
- ₩ HUNTER, H. T.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Capt., 6th North'd Fus., F. '14-'15; Killed in Action, April 26th, 1915.
 - *Hunter, L.; Med.; 2nd Lieut., Tank Corps.
 - HUNTER, R.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Naval Engineer.
 - *Hunter, T. C. (*Univ. Staff*); M.D., B.S., Med.; Lieut., R.A.M.C. (T.F.).
- ₩ Hunton, F.; M.D., B.S., Med.; Capt., R.A.M.C., att'd. North'd Hussars, '15-'17; Killed in Action, May 6th, 1917.
 - Hurd, F.; M.A., Hatf.; T/C.F., 4th Class.
 - Hurrell, G.; Med.; T/Surg.-Sub-Lieut., R.N.V.R., H.M.S. Dido, '17-'18.
 - *Husband, V. R.; Arms.; Lieut., R.F.A. (S.R.); 51st Bty., R.F.A., F. '15-'16; B/336th Bde., R.F.A., M. '17-'18; 63rd. Sqd., R.A.F., F. '18; W. '16.
 - Huskinson, H.; M.B., Med.; Fleet Surgeon, R.N.

- *Hutchens, H. J., D.S.O. (*Univ. Staff*); M.A.; Capt. R.A.M.C. Hutchinson, C. H.; L.Th., Hatf.; T/C.F. 4th Class; 87th Bde., R.F.A., F. '18-'19.
 - Hutchinson, H. H.; M.Sc., Arms.; D.S.O., M.C., Chevalier de l'ordre de la Couronne, Croix de Guerre, M. in D.; Lieut., Heavy Batt., R.G.A.
- HUTSON, J.; B.A., Codr.; M.B.E.; Major, R.A.M.C.
- *Hutson, S.; Med.; T/Lieut., North'd Fus; 17th (S.) North'd Fus., F. '16-'19; W. '17.
- *HYDEN, G. E.; Med.; T/Capt., 12th Durh. L.I.; 14th Durh. L.I., F. '15; 12th Durh. L.I., F. and It. '17-'18; W. '15 and '17.
- *Hyslop, M. J. M. K.; Arms.; M.M.; R.G.A.
 - ILIEWICZ, H. F.; M.B., Med.; Fleet Surgeon, R.N.
 - Illingworth, E. C.; B.A., Non-Coll.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
- *Ince, D. E.; Univ.; M.C. '18; T/Major, 18th Durh. L.I., E. '15-'16, F. '16-'19.
 - INCHBALD, C. C. E.; Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
- INGHAM, W.; L.Th., Unatt.; 2nd Lieut., 6th R. Fus.
- *Inglis, K.; B.Sc., Arms.; 2nd Lieut., Durh. L.I.; W. Ingram, J.; B.Sc., Arms.; Sergt., Durh. L.I.
- *Ingram-Johnson, R. J. T.; Med.; 2nd Lieut., 3rd Durh. L.I.; 2nd E. Lanc. R., F. '15; Died of Wounds, Sailly-sur-le-Lys, August 10th, 1915.
 - *IREDALE, L. H. W.; M.B., B.S., Med.; M.C.; Capt., R.A.M.C. att'd. Yorks, L.I.
 - IRVIN, J. G.; Arms.; 2/10th London R.
 - *IRVINE, F. R.; Arms.; Gordon Highrs.; W.
 - IRVING, G.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Major, R.A.M.C.
 - *IRVING, G. A.; M.Sc., Arms.; T/Lieut., R. Mar. L.I., H.
 - IRWIN, C. G.; M.B., B.S., Med.; R.A.M.C., Northb'n Divl. C.C.S.
 - ISHERWOOD, J. W.; L.Th., Non-Coll.; T/C.F. 4th Class, '16-'19.
 - *Ison, T. J.; B.A., Univ.; T/C.F. 4th Class, E. '18-'19.
- **Iung, H. A.; Arms.; 2nd Lieut., 3rd North'd Fus.; 1st North'd Fus.; F. '15; W. (3); Died of Wounds, St. Eloi, May 9th, 1915.

- *JACKSON, A. L.; B.Sc., Arms.; 2nd Lieut., York. R.
- JACKSON, C. B.; L.Th., Unatt.; 2nd Lieut., Midd'x. R.
- JACKSON, E.; B.A., St. Chad's; T/C.F. 4th Class; R.A.Ch.D., H. '17-'18, F. '18-'19.
- JACKSON, F. M.; L.Th., Univ.; Chaplain, R.N.
- JACKSON, H. S. S.; L.Th., Non-Coll.; L.Cpl., K.R. Rif. C., H. '18-'19.
- *Jackson, J. M. H.; Arms.; Lieut., 5th Oxf. and Bucks. L.I., F. '15; Died of Wounds, Ypres, June 22nd, 1915. Jackson, R.; Arms.; 2nd Lieut., R.G.A.
 - JACKSON, W. E. G.; M.A., Univ.; Chaplain, R.N.; H.M.S. Theseus, '14; H.M.S. Minerva, '14-'17; H.M.S. Inflexible, '17-'19.
 - Jackson, W. M. M.; M.D., Med.; M. in D. '19, M. by Sec. of State; T/Capt., R.A.M.C.
 - *JACOB, L.; B.A., Non-Coll.; Lieut., U.L.T.F., Bloxham School O.T.C. '18.
 - *Jacobs, C.; M.B., B.S., Med.; M.C. '17, bar '17, M. in D. (2); Capt., R.A.M.C. (S.R.), F. '14-'15; 1st Linc. R., F. '15-'18. Jacques, T. H.; B.A., Non-Coll.; T/C.F. 4th Class, '18.
 - JAFFÉ, H. N. C.; Med.; T/Surg.-Sub-Lieut., R.N.V.R., Dover Patrol, '18.
 - JAGGARD, A. W. P.; M.A., Univ.; T/C.F. 4th Class; 55th C.C.S., F. '18-'19.
 - *James, C. E. H.; Arms.; M.C. '15, M. in D.; Capt., R.A.F.; 2nd Welsh R., F. '14-'15; R.F.C.; F. '15-'16; P.o.W. '16-'19.
 - *James, G. B.; B.A., Univ.; Lieut., R.A.S.C. (T.F.); R. War. R., F. '14-'15; W. '15.
- ▼ James, R. V.; Non-Coll.; R.A.M.C. '14-'15; Despatch Rider, R.E. '15; Invalided, '15-'16; R.E., H. '16-'17, M. '17-'19; Died, India, 1919.
 - *James, S. H. H.; B.Sc., Arms.; M. in D. '16; Capt., 3rd Bord. R.; 1st K. Shrop. L.I., F. '14-'15; Spec. Bde., F. '16-'19; W; '15.
 - JAMES, W. F.; M.A., Univ.; T/C.F. 4th Class, R.E. and 53rd K.R. Rif. C.; H.

- *Jameson, H.; B.Sc., Arms.; Spr., R.E.; 32nd Div. Sig. Coy., F. '17-'19.
- ▶ Jameson, R.; B.Sc., Arms.; R. Welsh Fus.; Killed in Action.
 - *Jamieson, H. G.; Arms.; T/Lieut., North'd Fus.; Durh. L.I., F. '15-'16; North'd Fus., F. '18; W. '16 and '18.
 - JANES, E.; Unatt.; O.B.E.; Qr.-Mr. and Capt., R.A.M.C.
 - JAPING, T. H. E.; B.A., Univ.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - *JAQUES, W. A.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Capt., R.A.M.C. (S.R.), "Syren" Force, R. '19.
 - *Jaques, W. S.; B.Sc., Arms.; Spr, R.E., N. Spec. Coy., F. '16-'19.
 - JARVIS, F. D.; B.A., St. Chad's; T/C.F. 4th Class; R.A.Ch.D., H. '17, F. '17-'18.
 - Jarvis, G. J.; M.A., St. John's; T/C.F. 4th Class, 14th Bde., R.G.A., F. '18; 7th Suff. R., F. '18-'19.
 - JEFFERSON, S. C.; Arms.; R. Fus.
 - JEFFERY, E.; B.Sc., Arms.; R.E. (Chem. Corps).
- ¥ JEFFERYS, C. T. C.; L.Th., St. Chad's; T/C.F. 4th Class, F. '16-'18; Died on Service, Nov. 20th, 1918.
 - JEFFREE, F.; M.D., Med.; Lieut., R.A.M.C.
- ₩ JENKINS, D.; L.Th., Univ.; T/C.F. '18-'19; Died on Service, March 6th, 1919.
 - JENKINS, E. L.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Capt., R.A.M.C.
 - JENKINS, H. J.; Arms.; French Army.
- ¥ Jervis, J. C.; Unatt.; Lieut., R.A.F.; Killed in Action, 1916.
 - *IERVIS, W. W.; M.Sc., Arms.; Capt., Devon R.
 - Jewels, J. G.; A.Sc., Arms.; North'd Fus.
 - JEWELS, T. H.; Arms.; Corpl., R.E., Tyne Elec. Eng.
 - *Jobling, W. H. W.; B.Sc., Arms.; T/Capt., R.G.A., Malta, '14-'17; 351st, 67th and 177th Siege Bties., R.G.A., F. '17-'19.
 - JOHNSON, E.; Arms. and Med.; 2nd Lieut., Ind. Army (Carnatics).
- → Johnson, E. E.; M.A., Hatf.; T/C.F. 4th Class '18; Died, Dec. 1st, 1918.
 - Johnson, J. B.; B.A., St. Chad's; T/C.F. 4th Class.

- *Johnson, J. D.; M.B., Med.; Lieut., R.A.M.C.
- JOHNSON, J. R.; Arms.; Driver, R.F.A.
- JOHNSON, JAMES S.; Med.; T/Lieut., R.A.F.; H.M.S. Nairana (N. Sea) '18; H.M.S. Phaeton (N. Sea) '18; H.M.S. Glorious (N. Sea) '18-'19.
- JOHNSON, JOSEPH S.; Arms.; Spr., 9th Corps. Heavy Art. Sig. Sec., R.E.
- JOHNSON, J. T.; M.D., B.S., B.Hy., Med.; D.S.O. '17, Order of St. Sava (4th Class), '17, M. in D.; Brevet Lieut.-Col., R.A.M.C.; A.D.M.S. (San.) Base and L. of C. Area, Salonika Army.
- JOHNSON, K. A.; Unatt.; R.A.M.C.
- Johnson, P. Y.; B.A., Univ.; T/C.F. 4th Class; 5th Manch. R., H. '15-'18.
- *Jonhson, R.; Arms.; 2nd Lieut., 4th North'd Fus., F. '16-'17; Killed in Action, France, April 24th, 1917.
 - JOHNSON, R. C.; Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - *Johnson, R. S.; B.Sc., Arms.; Capt. (A/Major '17), 1/1st Northern Cyc. Bn.; 1/8th R. Fus., F. '16-'18; W. '17.
 - *Johnson, S.; B.A., Arms.; Corpl., 5th (Res.) Bord. R., F. '18-'19.
 - *Johnson, S. P.; St. John's; Gunner, R.G.A.
 - JOHNSTON, A.; M.A., Univ.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - JOHNSTON, D. M.; M.D., Med.; Lieut., R.A.M.C., 1st Home Counties Fd. Amb.
 - *Johnston, F. F.; B.A., Hatf.; T/C.F. 4th Class; 8th I.B.D., F. '16; 7th York and Lanc. R., F. '16; 179th Inf. Bde., B. and P. '16-'18; Base, E. '18.
 - *Johnston, P.; St. Chad's; Bedf. R.
- ★*Johnston, P. E.; Arms.; Lieut. (A/Capt. '16), 3rd Durh. L.I.; 2nd North'd Fus., F. E. and B. '15-'16; Died of Wounds, Salonika, Sept. 12th, 1916.
 - JOHNSTONE, J. C. L.; B.A., Univ.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
- ¥ JOHNSTONE, M. H.; Arms.; M.G.C.; Killed in Action.
 - *Johnstone, R.; Arms.; M.C., M. in D.; Lieut., North'd Fus.; W.

- *Johnstone-Wallace, A. S.; Arms.; 2nd Lieut., R.E.
 - JOHNSTONE-WALLACE, D. B.; B.Sc., Arms.; Lieut, (A/Capt. '19), R.G.A.; 217th Siege Batt., R.G.A., F. '18-'19.
 - 19), K.G.A., 217th Siege Datt., K.G.A., F. 10-
- Jones, A. H. E.; L.Th., Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
- *Jones, C. J. C.; Med.; Sgt., R.A.M.C., B. '18-'19.
- ♣*Jones, D. L.; Hatf.; Capt., Linc. R.; Ranks, '14-'15, G. '15, E. '16; Killed, August 22nd, 1917.
 - Jones, E. C.; B.A., Arms.; Lieut., North'd Fus.
 - *Jones, E. L. H.; Med.; 2nd Lieut., Durh. L.I. (S.R.).
 - *Jones, F. A. C.; Hatf.; 2nd Lieut., S. Wales Bord.
 - Jones, G. D. E.; M.D., Med.; Capt., R.A.M.C., 3rd Welsh Fd. Amb.
 - JONES, H. W.; L.Th., Hatf.; M.C.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - Jones, J. A.; M.D., Med.; Col., A.M.S. and A.D.M.S., Welsh Division; 53rd Welsh Div., G. '15.
 - JONES, J. L. T.; M.B., Med.; Lieut.-Col., I.M.S.
 - Jones, J. O.; B.Mus., Unatt.; Sapper, R.E., H. '16-'17, F. '17-'18.
 - *Jones, J. R.; L.Th., Unatt.; N. Cyclist Bn.
 - JORDAN, H. G.; B.Sc., Arms.; O.B.E.; Capt., R.E.; W.
 - *Joseph, C. N.; Med.; Bdr., R.F.A.
- *Joyce, F. P.; B.A., Hatf.; 2nd Lieut., Bord. R.; Ranks, R. Fus. '14-'15; Bord. R. F. '15-'17; W.; Killed in Action, May 29th, 1917.
 - JOYNT, H. F.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Lieut., R.A.M.C.
 - *Judges, F. C.; B.Sc., Arms.; Captain, R.E., Mil. Rail., Ind. '16-'17, E.A. '17-'19, Ind. '19.
 - JUPP, R. T.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Lieut., R.A.M.C.
 - *KAY, C.; M.A., St. Chad's; T/Capt., 5th North'd Fus., H.
 - KAY, W.; B.A., Hatf.; D.S.O., M.C. and two bars, M. in D.; Lieut. (A/Capt.) Manch. R. (S.R.); W.
 - KAYE, E. G.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Lieut., R.A.M.C.
 - Keates, W. J.; L.Th., Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class, F. '17-'19.
 - *Keay, C. H.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Capt., R.A.M.C. (T.F.).
 - KEECH, W. J.; B.Mus., Unatt.; Pioneer, R.E. Anti-Gas Establishment, H. '18-'19.

- KEENAN, T. F.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Capt., R.A.M.C.
- KELL, M. H.; Arms.; Brit. E. Afr. Volunteers.
- *Kelland, A. J.; B.A., St. John's; Sub-conductor, R.A.O.C.
- KEMP, C. G.; M.D., B.S., Med.; M.C.; Capt., R.A.M.C.
- KEMP, H. V.; B.A., Hatf.; Chaplain, R.N.
- KENDALL, J. A.; M.D., B.S., B.Hy., Med.; Major, R.A.M.C.
- *Kennedy, H.; Arms.; 2nd Lieut., Durh. L.I.
- *Kent, E. C. A.; L.Th., St. John's; 2nd Lieut., Durh. L.I.; Invalided.
- *Kent, G. H. S.; B.Sc., Arms.; M. in D.; Lieut., R.E.; Killed in Action.
 - KEVAN, A. D.; B.A., Univ.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - *KEY, W. T.; M.A., Hatf.; 2nd Lieut., U.L.T.F., Framlingham Coll. O.T.C.
- *KIDD, B.; Arms.; 2nd Lieut., M.G.C.; M.G.C., F. '17-'18; Died of Wounds, Béthune, March 19th, 1918.
 - *KIDD, E.; M.B., B.S., Med.; M. in D. '18 and '19; T/Capt (A/Major, '18-'19), R.A.M.C., F. '15, M. '15-'19.
 - *KILBY, E. A.; Arms.; T/Midshipman, R.N.V.R.; H.M.S. Implacable, '18-'19.
 - *KILLICK, C. G.; B.A., St. John's; M.C.; T/Major, 18th Durh. L.I., E. and F. '15-'16; 13th Leicester R., F. '16-'17; Labour Corps, F. '17; 1st R.W. Surr. R., F. '17-'18; 18th Durh. L.I., F. '18-'19; W. '16.
 - *KING. A. H.; St. John's; Capt., Durh. L.I.
 - KING, A. J. B.; L.Th., Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - KING, C. G.; M.A., Hatf.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
- ** King, H. S.; B.A., Hatf.; M.C. '17; Capt., 2/5th North'd Fus., B. '16-'18, F. '18; Killed in Action, Cambrai, Oct. 3rd, 1918.
 - King, R. J. L'E.; M.A., Hatf.; L/Cpl., Inns of Court O.T.C., H. '18-'19.
 - *King, T. A.; B.Sc., Arms.; Lieut., Ind. Army (R.O.); R. Fus., F. '16; 3/1st Gurkha R., Ind. '17-'18; 3rd Ind. M.G.Coy, M. '18.
 - KINGDON, W.; M.B., B.S., Med.; T/Capt., R.A.M.C., F.'18.

- *KINGHORN, W. G.; B.Sc., Arms.; Lieut. (A/Capt. '17-'19), 6th W. Riding R.; 2/6th W. Rid. R., F. '17; W. '17.
 - KINGSTON, E. V.; Unatt.; Corpl., 23rd Rif. Bde.
 - KIRBY, E. E.; L.Th., Unatt.; Sergt., R.A.M.C.
- *Kirk, T. H.; Med.; Surg.-Sub-Lieut., R.N.V.R.; H.M.S. Victory, '17; H.M.S. Lydiard, '17-'18.
- *Kirkhouse, E. S.; Med.; 2nd Lieut., 3rd K.O. Sco. Bord.; 1/5th K.O. Sco. Bord., F. '18.
- *KIRKHOUSE, G.; B.Sc., Arms.; Capt., 6th Durh. L.I., F. '15-'18; W. '15; Killed in Action, Estaires, April 9th, 1918.
 - *KIRKUP, F.; B.Sc., Arms.; T/2nd Lieut., R.E.; 23rd North'd Fus., F. '16; R.E., F. '16.
 - *KIRKWOOD, T. W.; B.Sc., Arms.; Chemist, R.A.F.
 - *Kirsopp, T.; Med.; Lieut., North'd Huss., F.
 - *KITCHING, R. L.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Capt., R.A.M.C.
- *KNOTT, R. C.; Arms.; Lieut. (A/Capt. '15-'16) 20th North'd Fus., F. '16; Died of Wounds, Vimy Ridge, August 13th, 1916.
 - KNOWLES, W.; B.Sc., Arms.; Corpl., R.A.S.C.
 - KNOWLES, W. H. (Univ. Staff); Capt., 1st Northb'n R.F.A.
 - LACEY, B. W.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Lieut., R.A.M.C.
 - *LAIDLER, G. S.; B.Com., Arms.; O.C. School, R.A.
 - *LAMB, F. B.; B.Sc., Arms.; Capt., R.A.S.C.
 - LAMBALLE, F. W.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Major, R.A.M.C.
 - LAMPLOUGH, W. H.; M.D., B.S., Med.; Lieut., R.A.M.C.
 - LANCASTER, G. H.; M.A., Univ.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - LANDELLS, A.; B.Sc., Arms.; Lieut.-Comdr., R.N.V.R.
 - *Landells, J. K. R.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Lieut., R.A.M.C.
 - LANDER, W. B.; L.Th., Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - LANE, A. G.; Arms.; M. in D.; Major, North'd Fus.; W.
 - LANE, G. O. F.; Arms.; Air Mechanic, R.A.F.
 - *Lang, F. J. C.; Arms.; E. African Pioneer Coy., E.A.
 - LANGDALE, A. O.; B.Sc., Arms.; L/Bdr., R.G.A.; No. 6 Mount. Batt., No. 1 (β) M.A. Bde and 1st (Peshawur) Div., Ind. '16-'19.

- *Langdale-Smith, R. M.; B.A., Univ.; T/C.F. Ind. Army, Ind. '16-'19.
- *Langdon, J. A. T.; M.A., Hatf.; M.C., M. in D. (2); Major and Adjt., N. Staff. R.; W.
- *Langhorne, E. H.; St. Chad's; T/Lieut., R.E.; 1st R.W. Surr. R., F. '16; 2nd R.W. Surr. R., F. '17; 4th Coy., 1st Sap. and Min (I.A.), E. '18-'19; W. '16.
 - Lansdown, R. G. P.; M.D., B.S., Med.; Major (A Lieut.-Col.), R.A.M.C., 2nd S. Gen. Hosp.
- *LARKIN, F. W.; Med.; 2nd Lieut., North'd Fus.
 - LATHAM, M. C.; L.Th., Unatt.; Corpl., R.G.A.; 423rd S. Bty., P. '17-'18; 87th S. Bty., F. '18-'19.
 - LAURENCE, G.; B.A., St. Chad's; Lieut., Chin. Lab. Corps.
 - LAVERICK, F. R. H.; M.D., B.S., Med.; Capt., R.A.M.C. (T.F.); 63rd Div., F. '16-'18.
 - LAW, W. L. M.; B.A., Non-Coll.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
- *LAWRENCE, E. T.; Arms.; T/2nd Lieut., R.G.A.; 200th S. Bty., R.G.A., F. '18-'19.
 - LAWRENCE, G.; B.A., St. John's; T/C.F. 4th Class.
- LAWRENCE, W. B.; B.A., St. John's; Notts. and Derby R.
- *Laws, W.; Arms.; Lieut., S. Lanc. R.
 - LAWSON, J. H.; L.Th., Unatt.; Q.M. Sergt., R.A.M.C.
- *Lawson, Wesley; B.Sc., Arms.; T/Lieut. (A/Capt, '16-'18), 17th Durh. L.I.; 2nd Durh. L.I., F.; W.
- *LAWSON, WILLIAM.; B.Sc., Arms.; 2nd Lieut., Durh. L.I.; Killed in Action.
 - *LAYDON, J. J.; Med.; R.A., Off. Cadet Sch.
 - LAZENBY, J. M.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Mentioned for services; Capt., R.A.M.C.
 - LEADBITTER, W. O.; M.A., D.C.L., Univ.; M. in D. '17; Temp., S. C. F. '15-'19.
 - LEE, F. S.; B.A., St. John's; 2nd Artists' Rifles, O.T.C., '18-'19.
 - LEE, J. H.; Arms.; 2nd Lieut., Arg. and Suth'd. Highrs.
 - LEE, P.; Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - *Lee, T. A.; B.A., Hatf.; T/C.F. 4th Class; Base Hosp., F. '15; 25th Inf. Bde., '15-'17; Etaples '17; 55th C.C.S., '17-'18; 9th Tank Bn., '18-'19.

- LEE, T. L.; Arms.; R. Qr.-Mr. Sergt., R.A.M.C.
- LEECH, J.; B.A., Non-Coll.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
- LEECH, J. W. (*Univ. Staff*); M.D., M.S., Med.; Major, R.A.M.C., 1st N. Gen. Hosp.
- *LEECH, J. W. C.; Arms.; T/Capt., 23rd North'd Fus., F. '16-'18; 22nd North'd Fus., F. '18-'19; W. '16.
- *Lee-Warner, J.; B.A., Univ.; Lieut. (A/Capt.) 93rd Burma Inf.; 25th Punjabis, Ind. '16; 93rd Burma Inf., M. and P. '16-'19.
- *Legge-Wilkinson, L. C.; B.A., Univ.; Lieut., S. Lanc. R.; W.
- LEIGH, H. V.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Capt., R.A.M.C.
- *Leighton, J. P.; B.Sc., Arms.; Lieut. (A/Capt. '17), 6th Durh. L.I., F. '15; W. '15.
- LENNIE, S.; B.A., St. John's; Lieut., R.F.A. (T.F.), F. '17-'19. LEONARD, R. C.; M.D., Med.; Capt., R.A.M.C.
- *Lester, G. J.; B.A., Hatf.; T/C.F. 4th Class, '18; Died, Dec., 1918.
 - *Levy, H. B. L.; Med.; 2nd Lieut., Lond. R.; W.
 - LEVY, P. G.; L.Th., Univ.; T/C.F. 4th Class, E. and B., '16-'17; R.A.F., '18.
 - *Leyshon, H. McQ.; B.A., Hatf.; 2nd Lieut., R.F.A., Lond. Bde.
 - LIDDELL, A. S.; Arms.; Lieut., R.A.S.C. (29th Div.).
 - *Liddell, J. L.; Med.; Capt., 1/5th W. Rid. R., F. '15-'16; R.E. Sigs., B. '17-'18.
 - *LIDDERDALE, F. J.; M.B., B.S., Med.; M.C. '18, M. in D. '17; T/Capt., R.A.M.C.; 30th Gen. Hosp., It. '15-'16; 2/2nd North. F.A., F. '16; 1/6th North'd Fus., F. '16-'18.
 - *Lidderdale, W. G.; M.B., B.S., Med.; T/Capt., R.A.M.C.; 53rd F.A., F. '15-'16; 6th Dorset R., F. '16; 15th C.C.S., F. '16-'17; 111th F.A., F. '17; 86th Gen. Hosp., R. '18-'19.
 - LILLEY, D. E.; B.A., Non-Coll.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - LILLY, R. B.; Med.; M. in D.; Capt., R.A.M.C.
 - LINDARS, W. St. J.; B.A., Univ.; T/C.F. 4th Class; 43rd Bde., R.G.A., F. '17-'18.

- LINDLEY, G. E.; B.Mus., Unatt.; M. in D. '17, Croce di Guerra, Italy, '17; Hon. Lieut., Italian Army, '16-'18.
- *Lindsay, J.; Arms.; 2nd Lieut., Lab. Corps.
 - LINDSEY, C. E. C.; L.Th., Non-Coll.; O.B.E., M. in D.; T/C.F 4th Class.
 - Liney, A. A.; B.A., Univ.; M. in D.; T/C.F. 4th Class; No. 6. S. Hosp., F. '15; 5th Cav. F.A., F. '15-'17; Calais, '17-'19.
- *LISHMAN, R. R.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Capt., R.A.M.C.
- *Lister, G. M.; B.A., St. John's; M.C. '16, Croce di Guerra, '18; T/Capt., 8th York. R., F. '15-'17, It. '17-'19; W. (twice).
- *Lister, R. W.; Hatf.; Pte., 14th Bn. Royal Montreal R., F. '15; Killed in Action, St. Julien, April 27th, 1915. Lister, S.; B.Sc., Arms.; Instr.-Lieut. R.N., H.M.S.
 - Ramillies. B.Sc., Arms.; Instr.-Lieut. R.N., H.M.S
 - LITTLE, H.; B.A., Non-Coll.; M. in D.; C.F. 1st Class.
 - *Little, W. B. (*Univ. Staff*); Arms. Coll.; D.S.O.'17, M.C.'15, Bar, '18, M. in D. '16, '17, '18; Capt. (Bt.-Major '19) (T/Lieut.-Col.), E. Lan. R.; Durh. L.I. Bde., F. '15-'16; 5th Bord. R., F. '16-'18; 2/6th Manch. R., F. '18; 6th R. Dub. Fus., F. '18-'19; W. '15.
- LIVESEY, H.; L.Th., Unatt.; 2nd Lieut., S. Lan. R.; W.; Killed in Action, Aug. 1916.
 - *LIVINGSTON, H.; Arms.; Lieut., R.G.A. (S.R.); 90th Siege Bty, R.G.A., F. '17-'18.
 - LIVINGSTONE, N. M.; M.A., D.C.L., Univ.; Chaplain, R.N., H.M.S. Dido, '14-'16, H.M.S. Blenheim, '16-'19.
 - *Lloyd, B.; B.A., Hatf.; T/Capt., 10th S. Staff. R.; 7th S. Staff. R., G. '15; 8th S. Staff. R., F. '16; W. '16 (twice).
 - LLOYD, G. E.; M.D., B.S., Med.; M.C.; Capt., R.A.M.C.
 - LLOYD, H. Q.; B.A., St. Chad's.; Chaplain, R.N., H.M.S. Impregnable, '14-'16, H.M.S. Benbow, '16-'19, Malta Hospital, '19.
 - *Lock, W. J.; B.A., Hatf.; Pte., 2nd H.A.C., F. '17, It. '17-'18; W. '18.

- LOCKE, R. W.; Med.; T/Surg.-Sub-Lieut., R.N.V.R.; H.M.S. Agadir, '16-'17; H.M.S. Plassey, '17; H.M.S. Talisman, '18; H.M.S. Vidette, '18; served throughout in North Sea.
- LOCKETT, W.; L.Th., Unatt.; Pte., S. Afr. Contingent.
- *Lockett, W. H.; B.A., Hatf.; T/2nd Lieut. (A/Capt. '16), 16th Durh. L.I.; 12th Durh. L.I., F. '16; Killed in Action, Le Sars, October 7th, 1916.
 - LODGE, S.; M.D., B.S., Med.; Major, R.A.M.C.
 - LOFTHOUSE, A. E.; Arms.; Petty Officer, R.N.V.R.
 - LOGAN, R. B.; Arms.; Lieut., N. Cyclist Bn.
 - LOGAN, R. S. M.; B.Sc., Arms.; Major, North'd Fus.
 - *Long, S. H.; M.Sc., Arms.; O.B.E. (Mil.), M. in D. (2); Major, R.E.
- *Longden, F. C.; B.A., Univ.; Capt., 4th Durh. L.I. (att'd 2nd N.F. '16-'18); 15th Durh. L.I., F. '18; W. '16; Killed in Action, Aug. 24th, 1918.
 - *Longstaff, J. O.; B.A., Arms.; L/Cpl., 4th Res. Bn. North'd Fus.
 - LONGSTAFF, J. S. (Univ. Staff); Arms.; North'd Fus.
 - LORAINS, J. P.; B.Sc., Arms.; M.C.; Lieut., R.E.; W.
- **★** Lough, E. E. H.; L.Th., Unatt.; T/C.F., '16-'18; Died, 1918. LOVEDAY, J.; B.A., Univ.; P.o.W.
 - *LOVEDAY, T. (*Univ. Staff*); M.A., Arms.; 2nd Lieut., U.L.T.F. att'd. D.U.O.T.C.
 - LOVIBOND, J. L.; Arms.; Major, North'd Fus.; W.
 - *Low, J.; Arms.; Bdr., 81st S. Bty., R.G.A., F. '17-'19.
 - *Lowe, W. D. (*Univ. Staff*); M.A., Univ.; D.S.O. '18, M.C. '16, M. in D. '16, '17 and '18 (twice); T/Lieut.-Col., 18th Durh. L.I., E. '15-'16, F. '16-'17; 16th W. Yorks. R., F. '17; 11th E. Lan. R., F. '17-'18; 18th Durh. L.I., F. '18-'19.
 - *Lowes, J. H.; St. Chad's; T/Capt., 12th Durh. L.I., F. '15-'16; W. '16 (twice).
 - *Lowson, W. L.; Arms.; Pte., 2nd London Scottish; 2nd London Scottish, F., B., E. and P. '17-'19.
 - *Luckman, S.; L.Th., Univ.; T/C.F. 4th Class, E. '17, M. '18-'19.

*Lumb, J.; M.B., B.S., B.Hy., Med.; M. in D. '19; T/Lieut. (A/Capt. '15-'19), R.A.M.C., F. '15-'18.

LUMSDEN, J. M.; Unatt.; 2nd Lieut., Sea. Highrs.

LUMSDEN, M. W.; L.Th., Hatf.; T/C.F. 4th Class.

Lunn, W. E. C.; M.B., B.S., Med.; M.C., M. in D.; Lieut.-Col. R.A.M.C.; W.

LUSHER, T. H.; B.Sc., Arms.; R.A.M.C., E. Anglian Fd. Amb. later Spr., Fd. Survey, R.E.

Lyle, R. P. R. (Univ. Staff); M.D., Med.; Major, R.A.M.C., N. Gen. Hosp.

*Lynch, A. C.; B.Sc., Arms.; Lieut. (A/Capt., '16), 3rd Durh. L.I.; ist North'd Fus., F. '15 and '16; 2nd Durh. L.I., F. '16; 11th Durh. L.I., F. '17-'19; W. '16 (twice).

LYNES, J.; L.Th., Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class.

LYTH, E. R.; M.B., Med.; Capt., R.A.M.C.

MABBOTT, W. J.; M.A., Non-Coll., A.Sc., Arms.; Major, 4th K.O. Sco. Bord.

McBean, S. L.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Surgeon, R.N.

McCall-Smith, N.; M.D., B.S., Med.; Lieut., R.A.M.C. (T.F.), W. Lanc. Fd. Amb.

McCartan, M. J.; B.Sc., Arms.; R.N. Div.; W.

*McConnell-Wood, A.; Arms.; 2nd Lieut., R.A.F.

McCoull, G.; Med.; Surg.-Sub-Lieut., R.N.

McCullagh, A. C. H.; M.D., B.S., Med.; D.S.O., Officer, Order of the Crown of Rumania; Lieut.-Col., R.A.M.C., Northb'n Fd. Amb.

MACDERMOTT, K. H.; L.Th., Hatf.; T/C.F. 4th Class, '18-'19.

*Macdonald, J. R.; B.Sc., Arms.; 2nd Lieut., 5th Durh. L.I.; W.

*McDonald, S. (*Univ. Staff*); M.A., Med.; Capt., R.A.M.C., N. Gen. Hosp.

McDowall, C. F. F.; M.D., B.S., Med.; Capt., R.A.M.C.

McDowall, J. H.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Staff-Surgeon, R.N.

MACFADYEN, J.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Capt., R.A.M.C.

*McFarlane, A. G.; M.B., Med.; Capt., R.A.M.C. (T.F.); R.F.A., F. '16-'17.

- *Macfarlane-Grieve, A. A. (*Univ. Staff*); M.A., Univ.; M.C. '16, Italian Silver Medal, '17; Capt. (A/Lieut.-Col. '18), Sea. Highrs.; 4th High. L.I., H. '14-'15; 2nd High. L.I., F. '16-'17; 13th Essex R., F. '17-'18; 2nd Sea. Highrs., F. '18-'19.
- *Macfarlane-Grieve, G. M.; B.A., Univ.; Lieut. (A/Capt. '18-'19), 3rd R. Highrs., H. '15; 1st R. Highrs., F. '16; No. 2, O.C.B., H. '17-'19; W. '16.
 - M'GONIGLE, G. C. M.; M.D., B.S., B.Hy., Med.; T/Capt., R.A.M.C., F. '17, It. '17-'19.
- McGonigle, T. G.; L.Th., Hatf.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
- *McGowan, T.; B.Sc., Arms.; Norf. R., F. '16; W. '16.
- *McIntosh, W. J.; St. John's; 2nd Lieut., North'd Fus.
- *McIntyre, A. G.; Arms.; Pioneer, R.E. B. Spec. Coy., F. '18-'19.
- *MACINTYRE, R. G.; Med.; M.C. '17, M. in D. '16; Capt. (A/Major), 7th Durh. L.I., F. '15-'19.
 - MACK, H. B.; B.A., Hatf.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
- MACKAY, C. S.; L.Th., Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
- McKay, G. T.; M.Sc., Arms.; 2nd Lieut., L'pool R.
- McKenzie, A. E.; L.Th., Unatt.; R.A.M.C., S. Afr. Contingent in B.E.A.
- McKenzie, D.; B.Sc., Arms.; Lieut., R.G.A.
- MACKENZIE, H. G. G.; M.D., Med.; D.S.O., M. in D.; Lieut.-Col., R.A.M.C., 3rd Home Coun. Fd. Amb.
- McKinnon, R.; Arms.; R. Sergt.-Major, 12th Australian Imperial Forces; W.
- *Maclagan, J. G.; Arms.; Lieut., R. Lancs. R. (att'd. Loyal N. Lancs. R.), F.; Killed in Action, Aug. 1st, 1918.
 - *McLare, J. P.; B.Sc., Arms.; 2nd Lieut., R.G.A.; W.
 - *McLaren, D.; Arms.; M. in D. '16; T/Lieut., 4th Yorks. R., F. '15; W. '15.
 - *McLaren, E.; B.A., St. John's; Pte., 18th York. R., H.
 - McLaren, J.; Arms.; Major, R.A.S.C. (T.F.).
 - *McLaren, W.; Arms. and Med.
 - McLean, W. R. J.; B.Mus., Unatt.; Lieut.-Col., York and Lanc. R.; D.A.A.G., Port and Transit Exec. C'ttee.

- McLoughlin, G. S., C.M.G.; M.B., B.S., Med.; D.S.O.; Lieut.-Col., R.A.M.C.
- McNabb, A. A. J.; M.B., B.S., Med.; C.B., C.M.G.; I.M.S.
- McNabb, Sir D. J. P.; Med.; K.C.B.E., Commander of Order of Crown of Belgium; Dep.-Surg.-Gen., R.N. '14-'16; Dep.-Director-Gen., Med. Dept., R.N., '16-'19.
- McNaught, H.; M.A., Hatf.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
- MACPHAIL, H. D.; Med.; Major, R.A.M.C., North'd War Hosp.
- MACPHERSON, E. G. F.; B.A., Non-Coll.; C.M.G., '14, C.B.E. '19, M. in D. (2); C.F. 1st Class; Senior Chaplain, B.E.F., '14-'15; D.A.C.G., Northern Command.
- *McQuillen, W. T.; Arms.; Capt., North'd Fus.; W.
 - McShane, J. H.; B.A., Arms.; M.C.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
- **McShane, V.; Arms.; T/Capt., 15th North'd Fus.; 2nd S.W. Bord, G. '15; Killed in Action, Gallipoli, Aug. 21st, 1915.
 - McWalter, J. C.; M.D., Med.; T/Capt., R.A.M.C., Malta, '16-'17, E. '18-'19.
 - *MADDISON, E. J. C.; St. John's; M.C. '19, M. in D. '17 and '18; T/Lieut., M.G.C.; 7th M.G. Coy, F. '16-'18; W. '17.
 - *Maddison, R.; B.Sc., Arms.; T/Lieut., 14th North'd Fus., F. '15-'17.
 - *MADDRELL, H.; B.A., St. John's; M. in D.; T/C.F. 4th Class; 23rd C.C.S., F. '16; 47th Div., F. '16-'18; 5th Corps. H.A., F. '18-'19.
 - *MADGIN, W. M. (*Univ. Staff*); M.Sc., Arms.; T/Capt., R.E.; R.W. Kent R., F. '16; R.E., F. '16-'19; W. '17.
 - *Madgwick, E.; B.Sc., Arms.; M.C. '18, M. in D.; 2nd Lieut., R.E. Sigs., P. '17-'18, F. '18-'19.
 - MAGEE, L.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Capt., R.A.M.C.
- *MAIL, F. O.; Arms.; 2nd Lieut., R.F.A.; Killed in Action, February, 1918.
 - *Main, T. L.; B.Sc., Arms.; Corpl., 6th North'd Fus.
- MALLETT, C. A.; L.Th., Unatt.; Chaplain, N.Z.E.F., F. '17-'18; Died, 1918.
 - Manford, J. S.; M.B., B.S., Med.; M. in D.; Lieut.-Col., R.A.M.C., Northb'n Divl. C.C.S.

- *Manners, E. W.; Med.; 2nd Lieut., Durh. L.I.; P.o.W.
- *Manners, R.; B.Sc., Arms. and Med.; 2nd Lieut., R.A.S.C.
- *MARCH, W. F. G.; Univ.; 2nd Lieut., R.A.F., F. '17; Killed in Action, October 24th, 1917.
 - MARKHAM, E. L.; M.B., B.S., Med.; O.B.E.; Surg.-Lieut.-Cmdr., R.N.
 - MARKHAM, H. H.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Capt., R.A.M.C., N. Gen. Hosp.
 - *MARKHAM, H. R.; Med.; Lieut., Durh. L.I.; W.
 - *MARKHAM, L. E.; Med.; Lieut., 3rd Durh. L.I.; 2nd Durh. L.I., F. '15-'16.
 - MARKHAM, L. M.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Capt., R.A.M.C.
 - MARKHAM, M.; Arms.; Australian I.F.; W.
 - MARKHAM, R. W.; Med.; 2nd Lieut., Durh. L.I.
 - *Marks, Aaron G.; L.D.S., Med.; Lieut., R.A.F. (Mech. Sec.)
 - MARKS, ARTHUR G.; B.Sc., Arms.; 2nd Lieut., R.A.F.; R.A.S.C., M. and E. '16-'18; R.A.F., E. and P. '18-'19.
 - MARRIOTT, F. G.; L.Th., Unatt; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - MARSHALL, F.; B.Sc., Arms.; Capt., Durh. L.I.
 - MARSHALL, N.; B.Sc., Arms.; M.C., M. in D.; Capt., E. York. R.
 - MARSHALL, R.; M.D., Med.; Capt., R.A.M.C.
 - MARTIN, A. M. (*Univ. Staff*); M.B., B.S., Med.; Lieut.-Col., R.A.M.C., 1st N. Gen. Hosp.
 - *MARTIN, H. E.; M.A., Univ.; Lieut., (A/Capt. '17-'19); 3rd Leic. R.; 2nd Leic. R., F. and M. '15-'16; 1st Gn. Bn. W. Yorks. R., B. '17-'18; W. '15 and '16 (twice).
 - *MARTIN, H. P.; Arms.; Lieut., R.E., F. '16; Special Duty, Min. of Mun. '17.
 - MARTIN, H. S.; M.A., B.Litt., Bede; M. in D.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - MARTIN, M.; B.Mus., Unatt.; Lieut., 1st Gn. Bn. Devon R., E. and P. '16-'19.
 - *Martin, N. A.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Capt., R.A.M.C. (S.R.); 43rd Gen. Hosp., B. '16; 3rd Midd'x R., B. '16-'17; 86th F.A., B. '17-'18; 43rd Gen. Hosp., B. '18; 34th F.A., F. '18-'19.

- MARTYN, C. R.; B.A., Hatf.; M. in D.; T/C.F. 4th Class; Died on Service.
 - MARTYN, C. W.; Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - *Mason, A.; St. Chad's; Pte., 1/4th York and Lanc. R., 16th K.R. Rif. Corps, F. '16; 1/4th York and Lanc. R., F. '18-'19; W. '16 and '18; P.o.W. '18-'19.
 - MASON, F. E. W.; B.Sc., Arms.; R.A.M.C.
 - *Master, H. C.; M.A., Univ.; T/C.F. 4th Class and 2nd Lieut., R.A.F.; 12th Div. I.B.D., F. '15-'16; 55th Inf. Bde., F. '16; Grogan's Bde., R. '19; W. '16.
 - MASTERS, J. A.; M.D., Med.; T.D.; Lieut.-Col., R.A.M.C. (T.F.); A.D.M.S., Lond. Div.
 - MATHER, H. L.; Med.; T/Surg.-Sub-Lieut., R.N.V.R., Scapa Flow, '17, Harwich and Dover Patrols, '17-'19.
 - MATHEW, A. G.; M.A., Univ.; A/Cpl., 51st Midd'x. R.
 - MATTHEWS, C. E.; L.Th., Univ.; T.D. '19; C.F. 2nd Class; 11th Gen. Hosp., F. '15; 12th C.C.S., F. '15; 7th Div. F. '15-'16; 20th Gen. Hosp., F. '17-'18.
 - *Maughan, A.; L.D.S., Med.; M.C. '15, M. in D. '17; T/Lieut., 14th North'd Fus., F. '15-'18; W. '18.
 - MAUNSELL-EYRE, R. H.; St. John's; 2nd Lieut., Som. L.I.; Invalided.
 - *MAWER, A. (Univ. Staff); M.A., Arms.; Lieut., U.L.T.F. att'd. D.U.O.T.C.
 - *Mawson, J. L.; B.A., Univ.; T/2nd Lieut., R.A.S.C. (M.T.); 90th S. Bty. Am. Col., R.G.A., F. '17-'18; W. '18.
 - *Mayhew, W.; B.Sc., Arms.; R.A.F. (Cadet wing).
 - MAYNARD, E.; M.D., Med.; Surgeon, R.N.
 - MAYNARD, F. P.; M.B., M.S., Med.; Lieut.-Col., I.M.S.
 - MAYNE, M. A. O.; B.A., Univ.; T/C.F. 4th Class; 122nd Inf. Bde., F. '16-'17.
 - *Mearns, C.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Capt., R.A.M.C. (T.F.); 2nd Durh. L.I., F. '14; 2/5th Notts. and Derby R., F. '17-'18; P.o.W. '18; W. '14.
 - *Mears, A. de Q.; B.A., Hatf.; 2nd Lieut., R.D.C.
 - *Melrose, R. G.; Med.; 2nd Lieut., North'd Fus.; W.
 - MENZIES, J. A. (Univ. Staff); M.A., Med.; Capt., R.A.M.C.

- *MERCER, W. B. (*Univ. Staff*); Adviser in Agricultural Botany; M.C. '19; Lieut., War. Yeo., E. and P. '17-'18; M.G.C., F. '18.
 - MEREWETHER, E. R. A.; M.D., B.S., Med.; M. in D. '16, 4th Class Order of St. Sava, '15; T/Surg.-Lieut., R.N.; R.N. Hosp. Malta, '14-'15; Serbian Naval Mission, '15-'16; H.M.S. Egmont, '16-'17; H.M.S. Erin, '17-'18.
- MERRICK, A., B.Sc., Arms.; Lieut., R.N.V.R.
- *MERRICK, E.; M.Sc., Arms.; 2nd Lieut., R.G.A.; R.G.A., F. '17-'19.
- *METCALFE, F.; M.B., B.S., Med.; M. in D. '16; Capt., R.A.M.C. (T.F.), F. '15-'16 and '17-'18; W. '16 and '18; Died, July 10th, 1918.
 - *METCALFE, G.; Arms.; M.C., M. in D.; Capt., North'd Fus.; W.
 - METFORD, C. G. S.; Unatt.; R.A.S.C. (M.T.).
 - MEUX, HON. SIR HEDWORTH, M.P., G.C.B.; Hon. D.C.L.; Admiral of the Fleet.
 - MICHELSEN, L. E.; B.A., St. Chad's; M.C. '18; T/C.F. 4th Class; R.A.Ch.D., F. '17-'18.
- *MIDDLEMASS, G. E.; B.Sc., Arms.; Sgt., R.A.M.C.; Died, Feb. 21st, 1918.
 - MIDDLEMISS, G. W.; M.B., B.S., B.Hy., Med.; Capt., R.A.M.C.
- *MIGHELL, P.; Hatf.; Lieut., 9th E. Surr. R., F. '15-'17; R.F.C., F. '17; Died of Wounds, Arras, Oct. 12th, 1917.
 - MILBANKE, W. B.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Major, R.A.M.C.
 - MILBURN, C. H.; M.B., B.S., Med.; O.B.E. '19; T/Major, R.A.M.C., F. '16-'17.
 - MILBURN, W.; B.Sc., Arms.; Capt. (A/Major, '16-'17) 3rd Northb'n Bde., R.F.A., F. '15-'17.
 - *MILBURN, W. L.; Med.; Flight-Lieut., R.A.F., F. '18-'19.
 - MILES, B.; B.A., Non-Coll.; Lieut., R.G.A. (S.R.); R.H.A., H. '16-'17; R.G.A., H. '17-'18.
 - MILLEN, A. D.; M.A., Univ.; T/C.F. 4th Class, F. '16-'18.
 - MILLER, A. A.; M.D., B.S., Med.; M. in D.; Major, R.A.M.C.

- MILLER, J. E. D.; Med.; T/Surg.-Sub-Lieut., R.N.V.R.; H.M.S. Agadir, H.M.S. Plassy, H.M.S. Oak, '16-'18; Scapa Flow.
- MILLER, THOMAS DAVIDSON; M.B., B.S., Med.; Capt., R.A.M.C.
- *MILLER, THOMAS DUNLOP.; Med.; Sergt.-Pilot, R.A.F.
- *MILLER, W.; B.A., Arms.; D.F.C.; Flight-Lieut., R.A.F.; North'd Fus., F. '16-'18; R.A.F., F. '18-'19; W.
- *MILLER, W. R.; B.Sc., Arms.; 2nd Lieut., R. Lanc. R. (T.F.).
- MILLETT, J.; B.A., Univ.; T/C.F. 4th Class; 10th Glouc. R., F. '17; 149th Bde., F. '17-'18; 150th Bde., F. '18.
- MILLIDGE, R. G.; L.Th., Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
- MILLIGAN, A.; L.Th., Unatt.; No. 6 Western Cov., N.C. Corps.
- MILLIGAN, R. A.; M.D., Med.; Major, R.A.M.C.
- **MILLS, F.; Arms.; North'd Fus.; Killed in Action.
 - *MILLS, H. N. (*Univ. Staff*); Arms.; 1st Class Pte., R.A.F. MILLS, R.; Arms.; C. Sergt.-Major, E. Yorks. R.
- *MILNE, J. V. P.; Arms.; 2nd Lieut., 2nd North'd Fus., F. '16; Killed in Action, Somme, Sept. 25th, 1916.
- *MILNER, J.; B.Sc.; Arms.; 2nd Lieut., 3rd Durh. L.I., F. '15-'16; R.F.C., F. '16; Killed in Action, France, April 26th, 1916.
 - MILWARD, K. G. W.; L.Th., Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - MINCHIN, L. E.; Unatt.; M.C.; Capt., Tank Corps.
 - MITCHELL, H. T.; Arms.; Sergt., 16th Durh. L.I.
- *MITCHELL, J. K.; Med.; 2nd Lieut., R.A.F., F.; Killed in Action, Aug. 10th, 1918.
 - MITCHELL, J. R.; M.B., Med.; Lieut., R.A.M.C., Northb'n Fd. Amb.
 - MITCHELL, W. A.; L.Th., Hatf.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - MITCHELL, W. M. H.; Unatt.; Chap., R.N.
 - MOFFAT, A. D.; M.D., Med.; T.D., M. by Sec. of State; Lieut.-Col., R.A.M.C., O.C. Lowland F.A.
 - *Moffat, H. A.; Hatf.; R.G.A.
 - *Moffat, J.; Arms.; M.C. '17, M. in D., Italian Bronze Medal, '18; Lieut., 3rd North'd Fus.; 11th North'd Fus., F. and It. '15-'19; W. '18.

- MOFFATT, W. R.; B.Sc., Arms.; R.A.M.C.
- Mole, J. H.; Arms.; Gnr., R.G.A.
- *Mole, W.; Med.; M. in D.; 2nd Lieut., Durh. L.I.; Died of Wounds.
 - *Moles, R. C.; Arms.; Lieut., 7th Notts. and Derby R., F. '16-'17; W. '17.
 - Molesworth, W.; M.B., B.S., Med.; M. in D., C.I.E., C.B.E.; Col., I.M.S.
 - *Moncrieff, K.; Med.; Surg.-Lieut., R.N.V.R.
- *Monk, A.; St. Chad's; Lieut., 8th Devon R.; R.A.F., F. '17; Killed in Action, Gheluvelt, October 26th, 1917.
 - MONTAGUE, A. J. H.; M.D., Med.; Capt., R.A.M.C.
 - Moor, H.; Med.; Sgt., R.A.M.C., 2/1st North. F.A., H. '16.
 - *Moor, J.; M.A., Hatf.; M.C. '17; Lieut., 3rd W. Yorks. R.; 2/6th W. Yorks. R., F. '17-'18; W. '17.
 - *Moore, C. P.; B.A., St. John's; T/Capt., 11th Bord. R., F. '15-'16; W. '16.
 - *Moore, F. J.; B.A., Univ.; T/C.F. 4th Class, Canadian Contingent.
- *Moore, G.; B.Sc., Arms.; M. in D. '17; Lieut., R.A.F., B. '16-'18; Killed in Action, Mudros, Feb. 26th, 1918.
 - MOORE, P. S.; L.Th., Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - MOORE, W. H. E.; B.A., Non-Coll.; 2nd Lieut., Manch. R.
 - Morgan, A. T.; B.A., St. John's; M.C. '16; T/C.F. 4th Class; 6th R.W. Kent R., F. '15-'16; 22nd North'd Fus., F. '17-'18.
 - *Morgan, D. M.; Hatf.; M. in D., '16; T/Lieut. (A/Capt., '18) Welsh R., F. '15.
 - *MORGAN, J. H.; B.Sc., Arms.; 2nd A/M., R.A.F.
 - *Morgan, P. C. P.; B.A., Hatf.; Capt., R. Welsh Fus.
- Morgan, W. C.; Univ.; Lieut., Norf. R.; Killed in Action, July 20th, 1916.
 - Morris, B. H.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Fleet Surgeon, Australian Navy.
 - Morris, E. L.; L.Th., Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - Morris, R. J.; M.D., Med.; M. in D.; Lieut.-Col., R.A.M.C.
 - Morris, W. P.; L.Th., Hatf.; C.F. ist Class.

- MORRIS-AIREY, H. (Univ. Staff); M.Sc., Arms.; Lieut.-Cmdr., R.N.V.R.
- Morrison, J. W. H.; M.B., B.S., B.Hy., Med.; Lieut., R.A.M.C.
- *Morrow, J. (Univ. Staff); M.Sc., Arms.; T.D.; Major, U.L.T.F., att'd D.U.O.T.C.
- MORTIMER, R.; Hatf.; 2nd Lieut., R.G.A.
- *Mosby, J. E. G.; Hatf.; D.S.O. '18, M. in D. '18; Lieut., R.A.F.; 66th Siege Bty., R.G.A., F. '16; 28th H.A. Group, R.G.A., F. '16-'17; 40th Siege Bty., R.G.A., F. '17; 4th Sqdn., R.F.C., F. '17-'18; W. '16 and '18.
 - Mossmann, J. T.; Arms.; Gnr., R.F.A.
- *MOTTRAM, O. A.; Hatf.; T/Capt., 7th L'pool R., F. '16; Killed in Action, Guillemont, August 9th, 1916.
 - *Mould, D. H. S.; B.A., Univ.; T/C.F. 4th Class; 9th Inf. Bde., 3rd (Lahore) Div., F. '17, M. '17-'18, P. '18; W. '17.
 - Moxon, F. H.; M.B., B.S., Med.; O.B.E.; Capt., R.A.M.C.
 - Muir, A. W.; B.Sc., Arms.; D.S.O., M.C. and bar, M. in D. (2); Capt., North'd Fus.; W.
 - Muir, J. E.; B.Sc., Arms.; D.S.O., M.C., M. in D. (3); Major, North'd Fus.; W.
 - MUIRHEAD, J.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Capt., R.A.M.C.
 - Mumford, K. W.; M.A., Hatf.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - Munro, F. F.; Med.; 2nd Lieut., Yorks. L.I.
 - *Murley, M. H.; B.A., Arms.; Lab. Corps.
 - *Murphy, P.; Med.; Capt., R.E.
- *MURRAY, A. E.; Med.; Pte., 2/8th Lond. R., F. '17; Killed in Action, France, Sept. 5th, 1917.
 - Murray, G. R. (*Univ. Staff*); M.A., M.D., Hon. D.C.L., Med.; Major (T/Col. '18-'19) R.A.M.C. (T.F.); 57th Gen. Hosp., F. '18; A.M.S., It. '18-'19.
 - MURRAY, J. W. C.; M.A., Hatf.; T/C.F. 4th Class, F. '15-'17.
- MURRAY, P. A.; Arms.; Capt., North'd Fus.; Killed in Action.
- *MURRAY, P. W.; Arms.; Lieut., Durh. L.I., att'd. R.A.F.; Killed in Action.

- *Murray, R. A.; Med.; M. in D. '17; Lieut. (A/Capt. '17-'19) 5th North'd Fus.; 10th North'd Fus. F. '16-'17; 2nd Army H.Q., F. '18-'19; W. '17.
- MURRAY, S. E.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Capt., R.A.M.C.
- MURRAY, T.; St. Chad's; Capt. and Adjt., Ches. R.; Killed in Action, July, 1916.
 - Murray, W. A.; Med.; D.S.O.; Major and Adjt., Warwicks. R.H.A.
 - MUTIMER, R.; Hatf.; R. Fus.
 - *Myers, G. N.; Arms.; Lieut. (A/Capt. '16), 3rd Durh. L.I.; 15th Durh. L.I., F. '16; 21st Div. Staff, F. '16; W. '16.
 - MYLCHREEST, H.; L.Th., Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - *NAISMITH, R. T. E.; Med.; Lieut., 6th Durh. L.I.; 32nd M.G. Coy., F. '16-'18.
 - *NATTRASS, F. J.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Capt., R.A.M.C. (T.F.); 62nd C.C.S., F. '17; 29th Div., F. '17-'18; P.o.W. '18.
 - *NAYLOR, C. H.; Hatf.; Lieut., R. Berks. R. (S.R.), F. and E. '17-'19; W. '17.
 - NECKER, H. Y.; M.A., Hatf.; Capt., Madras Volunteer Guards, India.
- *Needham, O.; Hatf.; Sign., N.Z. Rif. Bde., E. and F.; Died of Wounds, Feb. 19th, 1919.
- *Nesbit, C. W.; Hatf.; Pte., 8th Linc. R., F.; Died of Wounds, Doullens, April 10th, 1918.
 - NESBIT, R. C.; Arms.; Gnr., R.F.A.
 - *Nesbitt, A. W.; B.A., Hatf.; 2nd Lieut., Durh. L.I.; P.o.W. Nevin, R. W.; M.D., B.S., Med.; Capt., R.A.M.C.; Northb'n Fd. Amb.
- NEWBOLD, P. (*Univ. Staff*); Arms.; Killed in Action. NEWBY, S.; L.Th., Unatt.; Pte., R.A.M.C.; B.R.C.S., F. '17-'18; R.A.M.C., H. '18-'19.
- *Newby, T. E.; Arms.; R.A.M.C.; Killed in Action.
 - *Newell, L. B. C.; M.A., St. Chad's; T/C.F. 4th Class; 4th Corps H.A., F. '18-'19.
 - NEWHAM, H. B. G.; M.D., Med.; C.M.G.; Lieut.-Col., R.A.M.C.
 - *Newman, C. D.; Med.; Capt., R.A.F.; No. 3 Wing, R.N.A.S. F. '16; P.o.W. '16-'18.

NEWMAN, G. R.; Unatt.; 10th L'pool R.; P.o.W.

*Newsome, C. A. V.; B.A., Hatf.; M.C. '16, Bar, '16; T/Major, 14th Durh. L.I., F. '15-'16 and '17; W. '16 and '17.

NEWSOME, H.; M.B., B.S., Med; Lieut., R.A.M.C.

NEWSON, F. J.; L.Th., Hatf.; T/C.F. 4th Class, '15.

*Newstead, F. L.; Med.; Capt., Durh. L.I.; Killed in Action, Aug. 7th, 1916.

NEWSTEAD, G.; M.D., B.S., Med.; Capt., R.A.M.C.

NEWTON, G. D.; Med.; Lieut., R.A.M.C.

*Nicholls, F.; B.Sc., Arms.; D.S.M., M. in D.; Chief Petty Officer, R N.

*Nicholson, A.; Arms.; Lieut., W. Rid. R., F. and It. '17-'18.

*Nicholson, E. S.; B.A., Univ.; Lieut. (A/Capt. '18), 6th R. War. R., F. '16-'17.

Nicholson, H.; M.Sc., Arms.; Bdr., 17th Heavy Batt., R.G.A.

NICHOLSON, L.; Arms.; Wilts. R.; Killed in Action.

NICHOLSON, RUTH; M.B., B.S., B.Hy., Med.; Médaille d'honneur des Epidémies en vermeil, '16, Croix de Guerre avec étoile (France) '18; 2nd Surgeon, Royaumont Unit of Scottish Women's Hospital, F. '14-'19.

Nickson, E.; Unatt.; Sgt., 2/7th North'd Fus.

NINNIS, R. P.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Surg.-Lieut., R.N.

Nix, S.; M.D., B.S., Med.; Capt., R.A.M.C.

*Noble, B. B.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Croix de Guerre (French) '16; T/Capt., R.A.M.C.; 10th Gen. Hosp., F. '15; 4th Suff. R., F. '15-'16; 27th San. Sec., M. '17-'18; 41st San. Sec., Persia, '18-'19.

NORMAN, B. C. Q.; B.A., Univ.; Lieut., 4th N. Staff. R., F. '16; Hants. R., B. '16-'17; N. Staff. R., F. '17-'18; W. '16 and '17; Killed in Action, Sept. 30th, 1918.

Norris, A. H.; St. Chad's; L/Cpl., 52nd D.L.I., H. '18-'19.

NORRIS, R. A.; M.A., Univ.; T/C.F. 4th Class; 18th Durh. L.I., F. '17-'19; 52nd Rif. Bde., F. '19.

NORTHUMBERLAND, His Grace Henry George Percy, Duke of, K.G., P.C., F.R.S.; Chancellor of the University; Hon. D.C.L.; Lord Lieutenant of Northumberland and Hon. Col., North'd Fus.; Deceased.

- NORTON, F.; M.A., Non-Coll.; T/C.F. 4th Class, H. '14; 2nd S. Base Hosp., F. '15-'16; 6th Sch. of Aeronautics, '17-'18.
- Nott, A. H.; M.D., Med.; M. in D. '16; Lieut.-Col., R.A.M.C.; I.M.S., Ind. '14-'19.
- NUTBROWN, J.; L.Th., Hatf.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
- *NUTHALL, J. C.; M.A., Univ.; 2nd Lieut., M.G.C.; Guards' M.G. Bn., F. '17; Killed in Action, Flanders, July 4th, 1917.
 - OAKLEY, R. R.; B.A., Univ.; M.C. '17; Capt., Denbigh. Huss.; 11th Cav. M.G. Sqdn., F. '17; W. '17.
 - *O'CONNOR, H.; Med.; T/Lieut., R.A.F.; R.F.C., E. '17; 193rd Sqdn., E. '17-'18; 194th T. Sqdn., E. '18; 23rd T. Sqdn., E. '18.
 - OFFICER, L. S.; B.A., Hatf.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - *O'HAGAN, C.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Capt., Durh. Fort. R.E.
- ♣ Ohlsson, A.; B.Sc., Arms.; Durh. L.I.; Missing, believed killed.
 - OLIVER, A. H. H.; Univ.; Lieut. (A/Capt. '17), 3rd R. Lanc. R.; 7th R. Lanc. R., F. '16; W. '16.
 - *OLIVER, O. H. D.; Med.; 2nd Lieut., York. and Lanc. R.
 - OLIVER, Sir T. (*Univ. Staff*); M.A., M.D., Med.; Hon. Col., North'd Fus.
 - OLIVER, W.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Capt., R.A.M.C.
- *OLIVER, W. S.; B.Sc., Arms.; T/2nd Lieut., 8th North'd Fus., G. '15; Killed in Action, Sulva Bay, August 10th, 1915.
 - *Olswang, M.; Med.; Corpl., R.E. Motor D.R.; 4th Army Sig. Coy., F. '16-'18; 3rd Corps Sig. Coy., F. '18.
 - O'NEILL, L. N. K.; (B.A., Oxon.), Arms. and Med.; T/Surg.-Sub-Lieut., R.N.V.R.; H.M.S. Beaver, Medit., '18-'19.
 - Openshaw, T. H.; M.B., M.S., Med.; C.B., C.M.G.; Col., R.A.M.C. (T.F.).
- ★*ORMEROD, A.; B.A., Hatf.; 20th R. Fus., F. '15-'17; W. '16; Killed in Action, April 24th, 1917.
 - ORTON, D. C. L.; D.P.H., Med.; Lieut.-Col., Welsh Bord. Fd. Amb.

- *Orton, H.; Hatf.; Lieut., 5th Durh. L.I.; 6th Durh. L.I., F. '17-'18; W. '18.
- *ORTON, J.; B.A., Hatf.; T/2nd Lieut., R.G.A.; 7th Lond. R., F. '19.
 - OSBORNE, C. J.; Arms.; R.N. (S.B.R), H.M. Minesweeper Fareham.
 - Oswell, A.; B.A., Bede; M.C.; Capt., Durh. L.I.; M.G.C., F. '15-'19.
 - OTTEWELL, E.; Univ.; Lanc. Fus.; W. and P.o.W.
- *Owen, H.; B.Sc., Arms.; T/Lieut., 3rd Bord. R.; 2nd Bord. R., F. '14-'15; W. '15; Killed in Action, Festubert, May 16th, 1915.
 - OWEN, J. H.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Capt., R.A.M.C.
 - *Owen, Ll. W. G.; St. Chad's; M. in D. '17; T/Capt., Gen. List; 10th Ches. R., F. '15-'17; Staff Capt., G.H.Q., 3rd Echelon, Ind. '18; W. '16 and '17.
 - *Oyston, H.; B.Sc., Arms.; T/Lieut., 12th North'd Fus., F. '16; W. '16.
 - *Ozanne, A. G.; B.A., St. John's; T/C.F. 4th Class; 69th Gen. Hosp., E. '17-'18; Norf. Yeo., P. and F. '18; Suff. Yeo., F. '18; W. '18.
 - PADDEY, W. G.; B.A., Univ.; T/C.F. 4th Class, F. '18. PAGAN, G. O.; Arms.; North'd Fus.
- ₽ PAGET, F. A. E.; Unatt.; R. Fus.; Killed in Action.

PARKE, J. G.; B.Litt., Arms.; 2nd Lieut., Durh. L.I.

PARKER, E. T. A.; L.Th., Unatt.; M. in D.; T/C.F. 4th Class.

PARKER, J.; Unatt.; M. in D.; T/C.F. 4th Class.

PARKER, M. B.; M.A., Univ.; T/C.F. 4th Class, H.

PARKER, M. M.; B.Sc., Arms.; R.N. Reserve.

PARKER, W. M.; Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class.

PARKIN, A. (Univ. Staff); M.D., B.S., Med.; Major, R.A.M.C.

PARKINSON, C.; M.A., Hatf.; T/C.F. 4th Class.

Parkinson, T. S. P.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Lieut., R.A.M.C.

PARKYN, F. L. C.; Hatf.; T/C.F. 4th Class.

PARMLEY, H.; Arms.; Pnr., R.E. (Sig. Coy.).

PARRY, H. J.; M.B., B.S., Med.; C.B.E.; Major and Bt.-Lieut.-Col., R.A.M.C.

- Parslew, R. B.; L.Th., St. John's; T/C.F. 4th Class; 2nd Bedf. R., F. '17-'18; 6th S. Wales Bord., F. '18-'19.
- Parsons, Hon. Sir C. A., K.C.B.; Hon. D.Sc.; Hon. Col., North'd Fus.
- PATERSON, M. S.; M.D., B.S., Med.; Surgeon, R.N.V.R.
- PATRICK, J. W.; M.D., Med.; Capt., R.A.M.C.
- PATTEN, A. W.; B.Sc., Arms.; Sergt., North'd Huss. I.Y.
- *Patterson, A.; Med.; Capt., 2/1st North'd Cyc. Bn.; 7th North'd Fus., F. '17.
- Patterson, D. W. (*Univ. Staff*); M.B., B.S., Med.; O.B.E., M. by Sec. of State; Lieut.-Col., R.A.M.C.; N. Gen. Hosp.
- *PATTERSON, G E.; Arms.; Ranks.
- *Pattie, A. E.; Med.; Lieut., R.G.A. (S.R.); 214th S. Batt., F. '17; 11th S. Batt., F. '18; 214th S. Batt., F. '18-'19.
- **★***Patton, I. K.; Med.; Lieut., R.A.F. '17-'18; Died on Service, Nov. 18th, 1918.
 - PAYNE, A.; Univ.; T/C.F. 3rd Class; 75th Div., E. and P.'16-'19. PAYNE, C. E.; Unatt.; Chaplain R.N.
 - *Payne, E. H.; St. Chad's; Capt., 8th Oxf. and Bucks. L.I.; Cpl., 10th Linc. R. '14; 8th Oxf. and Bucks. L.I., H. '14-'15, F. '15, B. '15-'19.
 - PAYNE, W. H.; M.D., Med.; T/Capt., R.A.M.C. and R.A.F., Hosp. Ship in Mediterranean, '16-'17; W. '16 (torpedoed).
 - *Реасоск, A. D.; M.Sc., Arms.; Capt., R.A.M.C., 2nd Lond. San. Coy.
 - PEACOCK, A. H.; M.A., Hatf.; Coy.-Sergt.-Major, R.A.S.C.
 - Peacock, N.; Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - Peacock, R.; B.Sc., Arms.; Sergt., R.A.M.C.
 - Peacock, W. H.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Order of St. Sava (5th Class), M. in D.; Major, R.A.M.C.
 - Pearse, F. E.; M.A., Hatf.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - PEARSE, H.; B.Sc., Arms.; R.N.
 - Pearson, R. W.; M.B., Med.; M.C.; Capt., R.A.M.C.
 - *Pearson, W. G. M.; B.A., Univ.; Corpl., 14th S. Lan. R. Peart, R.; M.D., B.S., Med.; Capt., R.A.M.C.
- *PEEL, T. A.; M.B., B.S., Med.; M. in D. '15; T/Lieut., R.A.M.C.; 5th Dorset R., G. '15; Died of Wounds, Sulva Bay, August 19th, 1915.

- Pennefather, C. M.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Capt., R.A.M.C.
- Peppercorn, W.; Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
- *Perring, R. J.; Med.; T/Surg.-Sub-Lieut., R.N.V.R., H.M.S. Retriever.
- *Perry, C. H.; B.Sc., Arms.; Sub-Lieut., R.N.
 - PERRY, T. T.; M.A., Non-Coll.; T/C.F., Ind. Army.
- *Pescod, A. E.; B.Sc.; Arms.; Lieut., M.G.C.; 45th M.G. Coy., F. '16; W. '16.
- *Pestle, H. P.; M.A., Univ.; T/2nd Lieut., 3rd K. Shrop. L.I.; 1/4th K. Shrop. L.I., F. '18.
 - Peterkin, E. C.; B.A., Codr.; Croix de Guerre; Capt., 19th Midd'x. R.; W.
- PETERKIN, L. D.; B.A., Codr.; T/Capt. High. L.I., F. '17-'18.
- *Peters, D. B.; Med.; 2nd Lieut., North'd Fus.
 - Petersen, O. G.; L.Th., Non-Coll.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
- *Pettigrew, W. M.; Med.; 2nd Lieut., 5th North'd Fus., F. '15; W. '15.
- Ригь, G. F.; Med.; Lieut., North'd Fus.; W. (twice).
- *Philipps, J. E. T.; B.A., Hatf.; M.C., M. in D. (2); Capt., Chief Intelligence Officer, Lake Command, Uganda; W. (twice).
- *PHILLIPS, C. B.; Med.; 2nd Lieut., Worc. R.; W.
 - PHILLIPS, E. (JUN.); M.B., B.S., Med.; M. in D.; Capt., R.A.M.C.
- *Phillips, J.; M.A., St. John's; Lieut. (A/Capt. '17) 5th Durh. L.I.; 6th Durh. L.I., F. '16; W. '16.
 - PHILLIPS, T.; B.A., Hatf.; M. in D.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - PHILLIPS, T. J.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Capt., R.A.M.C.
 - PHILLIPS, T. O.; L.Th., Univ.; M.C.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
- PHILLIPS, W. J.; M.B., B.S., Med. and B.Sc., Arms.; Capt., R.A.M.C., 1st N. Gen. Hosp.
- **★***Pick, A. J.; Arms.; Lieut. (A/Capt.) 3rd Durh. L.I.; ist Yorks. L.I., F., E. and B. '15-'17; R.F.C., B. '17-'18; Killed, Kent, December 2nd, 1918.
 - PICKERING, R.; B.Sc., Arms.; Pnr., R.E., Chem. Sec.
 - Pickworth, J. A.; L.Th., St. Chad's; T/C.F. 4th Class; R.A.Ch.D., F. '15-'16.

- *Picton, A. T.; Med. and Arms.; L/Cpl., 4th R. Highrs.; 4/5th R. Highrs., F. '16; W. '16.
 - PIERCE, H. H.; Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - PIGFORD, C. E.; Arms.; R.N.D.
- PIGFORD, E. L.; Arms.; R.N.D.; Killed at Jutland, June 1st, 1916.
 - PIKE, C. R. S.; B.A., Codr.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - PILBIN, J.; B.Sc., Arms.; R.A.M.C., 3rd Fd. Amb.
 - PILKINGTON, W.; Unatt.; M.C.; 2nd Lieut., R.F.A. (2nd N. Mid. Bde).
 - *Pirrie, I. M.; M.B., B.S., Med.; M.C. '18, M. in D. (2) '15; Capt. (A/Major, '18), R.A.M.C. (S.R.); 2nd Gen. Hosp., F. '14; 2nd S. Lan. R., F. '14-'15; 7th F.A., F. '15-'18; 12th S. Hosp., F. '18; R.A.M.C., School of Ins., F. '18; W. '17.
- *Pirrie, R. B.; Med.; Lieut., Shrop. L.I.; Died of Wounds. Pirrie, R. R.; M.D., B.S., Med.; Capt., R.A.M.C., F. '15-'16; H.M. Hosp. Ship. '17; W. '16.
- PITT, W. N.; Unatt.; Major, Linc. R.; Killed in Action, France, August, 1916.
- PITTS, J.; L.Th., Unatt.; Chaplain, R.N.; Killed in Action on H.M.S. Good Hope, at Coronel.
 - PLATT, E. W.; M.A., B.D., Univ.; T/C.F. 4th Class; 50th C.C.S., F. '15-'16; 16th Inf. Bde., F. '16-'17.
 - PLAYFAIR-ROBERTSON, H.; M.B., Med.; M. in D.; Capt., R.A.M.C., 1st Northb'n Fd. Amb.
 - PLEDGER, G.; Arms.; Telegraphist, R.N.V.R.
 - *Pledger, H.; B.Com., Arms.; 2nd Lieut., R.F.A., 4th Res. Bde.
 - *Plummer, B. D.; B.Sc., Arms.; M.C., M. in D.; Lieut., North'd Fus.
 - PLUMMER, S. W.; M.D., B.S., Med.; T.D. '19, M. by Sec. of State (2); Major, R.A.M.C. (T.F.).
 - POCKETT, L. W.; M.D., Med.; M. by Sec. of State; Lieut.-Col., R.A.M.C.
 - Pollard, G. C.; B.A., Univ.; C.M.G., D.S.O., M. in D. (2); Lieut.-Col., R.E.; Northb'n Fd. Co.; W.
 - *Pollard, H.; B.A., Hatf.; Lieut. (A/Capt., '18-'19) 2/4th W. Rid. R.; 1/4th W. Rid. R., F. '16-'17; 2/4th W. Rid. R., F. '18-'19; W. '16 and '17.

- Pollard, T. B.; M.A., Univ.; M.C. '17; Lieut. (A/Capt. '17-'19) 4th Durh. L.I.; 21st R. Fus., F. '15-'16; 2nd Durh. L.I., F. '17; A.G.S., 1st Army, F. '18-'19; W. '17.
- *Pollock, C. W.; B.A., Arms.; Capt., R.A.F.; 2nd North'd Fus., F. '15; 19th Durh. L.I., F. '16; 6th Gn. Bn. R.W. Fus., E. '17; R.A.F., E. '17-'19; W. '15 and '16.
- POOLE, W. E. S.; Univ.; Lieut., 5th North'd Fus., F. '17; Killed in Action, Sept. 19th, 1917.
 - *Popham, A. E.; B.A., Univ.; M.C. '15 and bar, '17, M. in D. '15; T/C.F. 4th Class; 1st Gds. Bde., 118th Bde., 3rd A. Inf. Sch. R.A.F., F. '14-'19; W. '15 and '17.
 - PORTER, J.; L.Th., Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - PORTER, W. S.; M.D., Med.; Lieut.-Col., R.A.M.C., 3rd Northern Hosp.
- **♣** Potts, N. R.; B.A., Hatf.; Lieut., Staff. R.; Killed. *Potts, T. N. V.; M.B., B.S., Med.; R.N.
- *Poulton, J. H. (*Univ. Staff*); B.Sc., Arms.; C.S.M., North'd Fus.; Died of Wounds.
- PRATT, R. F.; Med.; Surg.-Sub-Lieut., R.N. '17; Killed by an explosion, 1917.
 - PRATT, R. S.; B.Sc., Arms.; Capt. and Adjt., Durh. L.I.
 - PRATT, W. N.; B.Sc., Arms.; 2nd Lieut., 4th R. Sco. Fus.; W. (twice).
 - *Price, J. A.; B.A., St. Chad's; T/C.F. 4th Class; 23rd Inf. Bde., F. '18-'19; 2nd Midd'x R., F. '19.
- PRICE, J. P.; Codr.; Sergt., 1st R.W. Fus.; Killed in Action, Festubert, May 16th, 1916.
 - *Price, W. H.; Med.; Lieut., 6th North'd Fus., F. '15-'16; W. '15 & '16; Invalided.
 - PRIDMORE, W. G., C.M.G.; M.B., B.S., Med.; M. in D.; Col., I.M.S.
 - PRIESTNER, H.; Unatt.
 - PRINCE, T.; Arms.; Sergt., 2/7th Bn. Durh. L.I.
 - *Pringle, J.; B.Sc., Arms.; T/Lieut., North'd Fus.; 14th North'dFus., F.'16-'17; 12/13th North'dFus., F.'18; W.'17.
 - *Pringle, J. L.; M.B., B.S., Med.; T/Surg.-Lieut., R.N.; H.M.S. *Hindustani*, '15-'18; 137th F.A., F. '18; R.N. Hosp., Gibraltar, '19.

- *Pringle, J. W.; Arms.; 2nd Lieut., E. York. R.
 - PRINGLE, M.; Arms.; Sergt., N. Cyclist Bn., later 38th Bn., M.G.C.; W.
 - PRINGLE, T.; B.Sc., Arms.; Pnr., R.E.
 - PROBYN-WILLIAMS, R. J.; M.D., Med.; Capt., R.A.M.C., 2nd Lond. Gen. Hosp.
 - PROCTER, J.; B.Sc., Arms.; Bord. R.; W.
 - PROCTOR, A. H.; M.D., M.S., Med.; Major, R.A.M.C.
- PROUD, J. D.; M.B., B.S., Med.; M.C. '17, Bar, '18; Capt. (A/Major, '18), R.A.M.C.; 44th F.A., F. '18; Died of Wounds, Senlis, August 1st, 1918.
 - *Proud, W. J.; Med.; Capt. (S.R.) Yorks. L.I. (Dental Surgeon); 1st Yorks. L.I., F. and B. '15 and '16; att'd R.A.M.C., F. '17-'19.
 - *PRUEN, F. H. (*Univ. Staff*); Hon. M.A., Arms.; 2nd Lieut., U.L.T.F. att'd D.U.O.T.C.
 - Purvis, J. B.; Non-Coll.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - Pyвus, F. C.; M.B., M.S., Med.; Major, R.A.M.C.; N. Gen. Hosp.
 - Quarmby, R. Ll.; Unatt.; Lieut., R.G.A. att'd. R.A.S.C. 612th M.T.; 28th Lond. R. '15-'17; R.G.A., F. '17-'18, H. '18-'19.
 - *Quick, D. E.; St. John's; M.C. '18; Capt., 7th Durh. L.I.; 7th Duke of Corn. L.I., F. '16-'19.
 - Quin, B. G.; B.Sc., Arms.; M.C.; Capt., 1st Camb. R. F. '17-'19.
 - RAFFLE, A. B.; M.D., B.S., B.Hy., Med.; M.C.; Capt., R.A.M.C.
- *RAGGETT, B. R.; B.Sc., Arms.; M. in D. '17; 2nd Lieut., R.A.F.; 2nd Div. Sig. Coy., F. '14-'18; Killed in Action, Poperinghe, Jan. 5th, 1918.
 - RAILTON, W.; M.A., Hatf.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - *RAINBOW, W. S.; Arms.; Pte., 2nd H.A.C., F. '16-'17, It. '17-'18.
 - RAINE, A. E.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Lieut., R.A.M.C.
 - *RAINE, J. R.; Arms.; T/2nd Lieut., R.F.A.

- RAITT, W.; B.Sc., Arms.; 2nd Lieut., R.G.A.
- **RAMSAY, D. W.; Arms.; Lieut., Notts. and Derby R.; Killed in Action.
 - *Ramsay, W. M.; B.Sc., Arms.; M.C., M. in D.; Capt., North'd Fus.; W.
 - RAMSBOTTOM, J. W. (Univ. Staff); M.Com., Arms.; Lieut., Manch. R.; W.
 - RANKEN, D.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Capt., R.A.M.C.
 - *RANKEN, J. S.; Med.; 2nd Lieut., R.F.A.
 - RANKIN, S. M.; B.A., Univ.; T/C.F. 4th Class; 2/7th Worc. R., F. '16-'17; 13th C.C.S., F. '17-'18; 2/6th Bde., R.F.A., F. '18-'19.
 - *Raw, A.; Arms.; Lieut., 6th North'd Fus.; 4th North'd Fus., F. '16-'17; 9th North'd Fus., F.'18; W. '18.
 - RAW, N.; M.D., B.S., Med.; C.M.G. '18, M. in D. '18; Lieut.-Col., R.A.M.C. (T.F.), L'pool Hosp., F.'15-'19.
 - RAW, S.; M.D., B.S., Med.; T/Capt., R.A.M.C., L'pool Mer. Hosp., F. '15-'19.
 - RAYMOND, E.; L.Th., Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - RAYNER, H.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Surgeon Lieut.-Col., Royal Horse Gds.
 - READ, C. W.; Arms.; Capt., 8th D.L.I. att'd. Ind. Army; W.
 - READE, E. F.; M.A., Hatf.; T/C.F. 4th Class, '16-'19.
 - REAH, H.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Staff Surgeon, R.N.
 - REAY, R. H.; Med.; Lieut. R.E. (T.F.); 447th Field Coy., F. '17-'18; P.o.W. '18.
 - REDGRAVE, H. G.; M.A., M.Litt., Hatf.; T/C.F. 4th Class, H. '16-'18.
- REECE, H. S.; Codr.; M.C.; Lieut., Gord. Highrs; Killed in Action, April 2nd, 1916.
 - REED, A. J.; B.A., Hatf.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - REED, C. W.; B.Sc., Arms.; M. in D. (2), Croix de Guerre with Gold Star (French); Capt., Tynemouth R.G.A. (T.F.); 32nd Ant. Air. Sec., R.H.A., 91st Ant. Air Sec., R.A. (O.C.), and C. Cadre R.A. (O.C.), B. '16-'19; Gassed.
 - *Reed, G.; Med.; Lieut., R.F.A. (S.R.); 30th Div. Art., F. '17; 148th Bde., R.F.A., F. '17; W. '17.

- REED, H. W. T.; B.A., Non-Coll.; 2nd Lieut., 2nd Mon. R.; Killed in Action, May, 1915.
 - REEP, R. H.; St. Chad's; R.A.S.C.
 - *Rees, C. L. J.; St. Chad's; Lieut., Durh. L.I.
 - *Rees, F. L. F.; L.Th., Hatf.; M.C. '16; T/Lieut., 12th Durh. L.I.; 13th Durh. L.I., F. '15-'16, It. '17-'18; W. '16 and '18.
- *Reid, J.; M.A., Univ.; Capt., R.E.; Died, June 13th, 1919. *Reid, J. L.; Med.; 2nd Lieut., R.F.A.; 46th D.A.C., F. '18-'19.
 - REID, J. M. W. (*Univ. Staff*); Arms. Coll.; Corpl., 1st City of London Fd. Amb.
- REID, W.; B.Sc., Arms.; Pioneer, R.E., Chemist's Corps, F. '16-'17; W.; Died of Wounds, May 4th, 1917.
 - REILY, A. Y.; M.B., M.S., Med.; Major, R.A.M.C.
 - RELTON, C. D.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Lieut., R.A.M.C., S.W. Mtd. Bde. Fd. Amb.
 - RENDELL, E. J.; B.Mus., Unatt.; Drummer, 3rd (Res.) Garr. Bn., R.W. Fus., H. '16-'19.
 - RENNER, H. N. C.; L.Th., Non-Coll.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - RENSHAW, W. H.; M.A., Non-Coll.; T/C.F. 4th Class; R.N.D., F. '18-'19.
- ₩ RENWICK, J. C.; B.A., Hatf.; T/C.F. 4th Class; Died of Wounds, March 21st, 1918.
 - REYNOLDS, T. D.; L.Th., Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - *RICHARDS, C. S.; B.A., Arms.; Sapper, R.E. (T.F.), Tyne Elec. Engineers.
 - RICHARDS, D. O.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Lieut., R.A.M.C.
 - RICHARDS, HERBERT; B.Mus., Unatt.; A.C.I., R.A.F. H. '18-'19.
 - RICHARDS, HERBERT; L.Th., Unatt.; M.C.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - RICHARDS, S. W. L.; M.A., D.C.L., Hatf.; O.B.E.; T/C.F. 4th Class; 19th Div., F. '15-'16; 11th S. Hosp., F. '16-'18.
 - RICHARDS, W. M.; B.A., Codr.; 2nd Lieut., W. York. R.
 - RICHARDSON, C. G.; B.A., St. John's; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - RICHARDSON, NICHOLAS; B.Sc., Arms.; Eng.-Lieut., R.N.

- *RICHARDSON, NORMAN; B.A., Arms.; Capt., 3rd Durh. L.I.; 18th Durh. L.I., F. '16-'17; W. '17.
 - RICHARDSON, W.; L.Th., Hatf.; T/C.F. 4th Class; R.A.Ch.D., E. '17-'19.
 - RICHARDSON, W. G. (*Univ. Staff*); M.B., B.S., Med.; Lieut.-Col., R.A.M.C., 1st N. Gen. Hosp.
- *RICHMOND, L. F.; Med.; Lieut., R.F.A. (T.F.); 232nd A.F.A. Bde., F. '18.
- *RICKABY, J. D.; Arms.; M.C. '19; Lieut., (A/Capt. '16 and '18) 9th Durh. L.I., F. '15-'16 and '17-'18; W. '16 (twice) and '18.
- *RICKLETON, W.; Arms.; Lieut., Gen. List.
 - RIDEAL, F. W.; L.Th., Unatt.; Capt., 53rd W. Yorks. R.; T/C.F. 4th Class, '17-'19.
- *RIDER, W. S.; Arms.; Lieut., Arg. and Suth'd. Highrs.
- *RIDLEY, C. N.; Arms.; Corpl., R.E., F. '16-'19; W. '17.
- *Ridley, J. F.; Arms.; 2nd Lieut., North'd Fus.; W.
- *Ridley, T.; Arms.; Lieut., Durh. L.I.; W.
- *RIDLEY, W.; Arms.; Capt., R.E.; 8th Durh. L.I., F. '15; 183rd and 184th Tunnelling Coy., R.E., F. '15-'18; W. '16 and '17.
- *RIDLEY, W. W.; Arms.; Sgt.-Ins., Army Gym. Staff; 21st M.G. Bn., F. '18-'19.
- RIELLY, W. E.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Capt., R.A.M.C.; Died at Dardanelles.
- *RIGBY, J.; Arms.; A/Cpl., 3rd Durh. L.I.; Died, Nov. 30th, 1918.
 - RIGBY, W. H.; B.A., Non-Coll.; Capt., North'd Fus.
 - RILEY, A.; M.D., B.S., Med.; Capt., R.A.M.C.
 - RINGROSE, E.; M.D., Med.; Lieut., R.A.M.C.
 - RISHWORTH, W. N.; Med.; M.C.; Capt., R.A.M.C.
 - RITHERDON, G. T.; Unatt.; R.A.M.C.
 - *Ritson, F. W. (*Univ. Staff*); M.A., Univ.; Capt. and Q.M., U.L.T.F., Durham Univ. O.T.C., H. '14-'19.
 - RITSON, F. W.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Lieut., R.A.M.C.
 - RITSON, J. A. S.; B.Sc., Arms.; D.S.O. and bar, M.C., M. in D. (2); Lieut.-Col., R.Scots R.; W.

- RIVAZ, P. M.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Surg.-Com., R.N., H.M.S. Bellerophon, '14-'16, H.M.S. Dublin, '16-'18.
- *Roan, W. T.; Arms.; 2nd Lieut., 3/8th Durh. L.I., F. '16; Killed in Action, Le Sars, Sept. 29th, 1916.
- *Robb, A. K.; M.A. (by Vote); late Adjutant, D.U.O.T.C. and Lecturer in Military Subjects; Major, 2nd Bn. Durh. L.I.; Killed in Action, Sept. 20th, 1914.
 - *Robb, J. M.; Arms.; D.F.C. '18; Capt., 4th North'd Fus.; 40th Sqdn., R.F.C., F. '16; 32nd Sqdn., R.F.C., F. '16-'17; 92nd Sqdn., R.A.F., F. '18-'19; W. '17 and '18.
 - ROBERTS, THE RIGHT HON. EARL, K.G., V.C.; Hon. D.C.L.; Field-Marshal.
 - ROBERTS, H. J.; M.D., Med.; Lieut.-Col., R.A.M.C.
 - ROBERTS, SIR J. R.; M.B., M.S., Med.; Lieut.-Col., I.M.S.
 - ROBERTS, N.; M.D., B.S., Med.; O.B.E.; Major, R.A.M.C., O.C., Lond. War Hosp.
 - ROBERTS, R. E.; M.A., Hatf.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - *Roberts, R. H. W.; St. Chad's; Lieut., 3/4th R. West Kent R.; R. West Kent R., H. '15-'16; R.W. Kent R. att'd. 89th M.G. Coy., F. '16-'18; W. '18.
 - ROBERTSON, A. H.; B.A., Non-Coll.; T/C.F. 4th Class, F. '16-'18.
 - ROBERTSON, C. R.; B.A., Univ.; T/C.F. 4th Class, H.
 - *Robertson, James; Arms.; M. in D.; Capt., Durh. L.I.
 - *Robertson, John; B.Sc., Arms.; M. in D. '16; Capt., 3/9th Bhopal Inf.; 11th Durh. L.I., F. '15-'16; 3/9th Bhopal Inf., Ind. '17; W. '16.
 - *Robertson, T. W.; Med.; Lieut., 2nd W. Rid. R.; 9th W. Rid. R., F. '15-'16; 2nd W. Rid. R., F. '16; W. '16 (twice).
- *ROBERTSON, W. S.; Arms.; Lieut., R.A.F.; 85th Sqdn., R.A.F., F. '18; Killed in Action, July 13th, 1918.
 - *Robinson, E. R.; B.A., Univ.; Lieut. (A/Major '19), 7th L'pool. R., F. '15-'17; Brit. Mil. Miss., U.S.A., '17-'18; M.G.C., F. '18-'19.
 - ROBINSON, F.; L.Th., Non-Coll.; Capt., 1st Mounted Bde., and 2nd Inf. Bde., E.A. '16-'18.

ROBINSON, F. A.; M.B., B.S., Med.; M.C.; Capt., R.A.M.C. ROBINSON, G. B.; M.B., Med.; Major, R.A.M.C. (T.F.); 35th Gen. Hosp., F. '17.

ROBINSON, H.; B.A., Hatf.; Corpl., Border R.

ROBINSON, H. T.; B.Sc., Arms.; Petty Officer, R.N.V.R.

ROBINSON, JAMES; M.Sc., Arms.; Lieut., R.N.V.R.

ROBINSON, JOSEPH; M.D., Med.; Major, R.A.M.C.

ROBINSON, J. F.; B.Sc., Arms.; 2nd Lieut., R.G.A.

ROBINSON, W.; M.D., M.S., Med.; T/Major, R.A.M.C.

- *Robson, A. H.; B.Sc., Arms.; M.C. '17, Bar, '18, M. in D. '18; Capt., 3rd Durh. L.I.; 1st Yorks. L.I., F. '15; 22nd Durh. L.I., F. '16-'18; W. '15, '17 and '18.
- ROBSON, B. S.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Surg.-Lieut.-Cmdr., R.N.
- **ROBSON, C. H.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Capt., R.A.M.C., H. '14-'15, G. and E. '15-'16, F. '16-'17; Killed in Action, Dec. 1st 1917.
 - *Robson, C. W.; Arms.; Lieut., R.E. (T.F.).
 - *Robson, J.; Arms.; T/2nd Lieut., North'd Fus.
 - *Robson, J. E.; B.Sc., Arms.; M. in D.; Lieut., North'd Fus.; W. (twice).
 - *Robson, J. S. J.; B.A., Arms.; M.C. '18, M. in D.; Capt., 4th North'd Fus.; 50th Div. Cyc. Bn., F. '15-'16; 5th Corps, Cyc. Bn., F. '16-'18; 4th North'd Fus., F. '18; W. '18.
 - ROBSON, J. W.; Arms.; Sergt., N. Cyclist Bn.
 - *Robson, R. K.; B.A., Arms.; Lieut., 3rd Durh. L.I.; 2nd Durh. L.I., F. '15; W. '15.

ROBSON, R. S.; Arms.; R.A.F.

ROBSON, S.; M.D., M.S., Med.; Lieut., R.A.M.C.

- *Robson, T. B.; Arms.; M. in D. '18, M.B.E. '19; T/Capt., Northern R.G.A.; 82nd Bde. H.Q., R.G.A., B. '17-'18; H.Q., 16th Army Corps, B. '18-'19.
- *Rodgers, W. J. C.; Arms.; Lieut., Hamps. R.; W. Rogers, E. J.; Hatf.; C.F., Australian Army, '15-'19. Rolfe, H. P.; B.A., St. Chad's; T/C.F. 4th Class; R.A.Ch.D, F. '17-'19.

- ROLLESTON, L. W.; M.B., B.S., Med.; C.B.E., M. by Sec. of State; Lieut.-Col., R.A.M.C.
- ROLLIN, H. C.; Med.; Capt., E. York. R.; W.
- RONNEBECK, H. R.; B.Sc., Arms.; 2nd Lieut., W. York. R.
- ROOKE, G. L. W.; Unatt.; R.A.M.C.
- Rose, C. P. G.; B.D., Unatt.; Chaplain, R.N.
- Rose, J. C.; Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
- ROSTEN, L. M.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Lieut., R.A.M.C.
- ROTHFIELD, A.; B.A., Arms.; M.C. and bar, M. in D. (2); Lieut., Durh. L.I.; W.
- *ROTHFIELD, M. L.; Arms.; Pte., 9th L. of C. Sup. Coy., R.A.S.C., F. '17-'19.
- *Rothwell, E. B.; L.Th., Univ.; T/C.F. 4th Class, M. '17-'19.
- ROTHWELL, H. W.; L.Th., Unatt.; T/C.F.4th Class.
- Rowe, A. W.; M.B., M.S., Med.; M. by Sec. State; Major, R.A.M.C.
- *Rowell, G.; Arms.; 2nd Lieut. R.A.F.
 - ROWELL, W. H.; M.D., B.S., B.Hy., Med.; O.B.E., M. in D. (2); Major, R.A.M.C., Notts and Derby Mid. Bde. Fd. Amb.
 - ROWLAND, F. W.; M.D., B.S., Med.; Capt. R.A.M.C., Eng. Chan. Service '17, H.M. Hosp. Ship, Kalyan, '17-'19.
- *Rowlands, E. W.; L.Th., Unatt.; M.C. '17; Lieut. 9th Durh. L.I., F. '17; 18th Durh. L.I., F. '18; W. '17.
 - Rowstron, N. F.; M.D., Med.; Capt. R.A.M.C.
 - ROYLANDS-CHANTER, J. E. E.; Unatt.; 2nd Lieut. S. Staff. R.
 - RUDDOCK-WEST, T.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Capt. R.A.M.C.
- *Rupp, F. A.; B.Sc., Arms.; T/Lieut. 10th Bord. R., G. and F., '15-'16; W. '15 (twice); Killed in Action, Somme, July 1st, 1916.
 - *Russell, W. K.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Capt. R.A.M.C. (S.R.); 3rd D.A.C., F. '15; 4th R. Fus., F. '16; 11th Lab. Bn., R.E., F. '16; No. 6 Gen. Hosp., F. '17; Amb. Train, F. '17.
- RUTHERFOORD, T. C.; M.D., B.S., Med.; Lieut.-Col. I.M.S.; Died.
 - RUTHERFORD, J. V. W. (*Univ. Staff*); Coll. of Medicine; M. in D.; Colonel, R.A.M.C.

- RUTHERFORD, Robert; M.B., B.S., B.Hy., Med.; M.C. '17; T/Capt. R.A.M.C.; 14th Arg. and Suth. Highrs., F. '17-'18.
- *Rutherford, Robert; B.Sc., Arms.; Capt. 9th Durh. L.I., F. '15-'16; Killed in Action, Somme, Sept. 15th, 1916. Ryder, D. G.; Univ.; R. Fus.
 - *Saggerson, E. J.; Arms.; 2nd Lieut. 4th North'd Fus.; 6th Durh. L.I., F. '17; 36th North'd Fus., F. '18.
 - SAINT, C. F. M.; M.D., M.S., Med.; C.B.E., M. in D., Médaille des Epidémies (d'or), France; Major, R.A.M.C., Northb'n Divl. C.C.S.
 - *Saint, J. H.; Arms.; Lieut. R.G.A. (T.F.).
 - *SAINT, T. A.; M.Sc., Arms.; Capt. Durh. L.I.; Invalided.
 - *SAINT, T. G.; B.Sc., Arms.; Capt. Durh. L.I.; W. (twice).
 - *Salisbury, W. L.; Arms.; 2nd Lieut. R.G.A.

SALKELD, C.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Capt. R.A.M.C.

SALMON, W. C.; Unatt.; R.A.S.C. (M.T.).

SALTER, F. T.; B.A., Univ.; T/C.F. 4th Class.

SALVAGE, J. V.; M.D., M.S., Med.; Lieut.-Col. R.A.M.C.

SAMPSON, R. C.; B.A., St. Chad's; T/C.F. 4th Class.

SANDELL, W. L. L.; B.A., St. Chad's; R.A.M.C.

- *Sandelson, A. E. W.; Med.; Lieut. R.A.M.C. (S.R.).
- *Sandison, L. M.; B.Sc., Arms.; 1914 Star and Bar, M. in D. '18, Officier de l'Ordre de la Couronne (Belgium); Major, K.O. Sco. Bord'rs., F. '14-'19; W. (2).
- * SANDWITH, F. M.; M.D., Med.; C.M.G.; Col. A.M.S., E. '16-'17; Died, Feb. 18th, 1918.
 - SATCHELL, E. P.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Capt. R.A.M.C.
 - SAUNDERS, C. J.; L.Th., Univ.; M.C. '18, M. in D. '17; T/C.F. 4th Class; 7th Div. R.F.A., F. and It. '16-'18.
- **Saunders, K.; Arms.; 2nd Lieut. North'd Fus; Died. Saunders, S.; B.Sc., Arms.; Lieut. North'd Fus.; W.
- ★ SAYER, T. E.; B.Sc., Arms.; Capt., Yorks. L.I.; Killed in Action.
 - Scholefield, G. W.; Unatt.; M. in D.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - Schooling, C. M.; L.Th., Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - Schwabé, H. K.; St. John's; M.M. '17; Cpl. 19th K.R. Rif. C., H. '16; 17th K.R. Rif. C., F. '16-'18; W. '18.

- Scott, C. F.; St. Chad's; Lieut. R.E.; 4th Linc. R., '14-'15; 8th Leic. R., F. '15-'16; 6th Leic. R., F. '17; R.E., F. '17-'18; W. '16.
- *Scott, C. W.; B.Sc., Arms.; M. in D. '18; T/Lieut. 19th North'd Fus., F. '16-'19; W. '17.
- *Scott, D. B.; Med.; Lieut. Durh. L.I., '14-'18; Killed in Action, April 9th, 1918.
- *Scott, F. E.; Arms.; 2nd Lieut. R.G.A.; Died of Wounds, April 4th, 1918.
 - *Scott, F. H. F.; M.A., St. Chad's; Chaplain, Ind. Army. Scott, F. J.; Arms.; Gnr. R.G.A.
- **★** Scott, H. E.; M.A., B.D., Univ.; T/C.F. 4th Class, Border R., H.; Died.
 - SCOTT, J. A. C.; M.B., B.S., Med.; M.C. and two bars, Croix de Guerre, M. in D.; Capt. R.A.M.C., att'd Durh. L.I.; W.
 - SCOTT, K. S. M.; B.Sc., Arms.; M.B.E.; Capt. R.E.
 - *Scott, R. R.; Med.; M.C. '19, M. in D.; Capt. R.A.M.C. (S.R.); 2nd S.A.F.A., E.A. '17-'18; 52nd C.C.S., E.A. '18; 19th S.Hosp., E.A. '18; 32nd B.S. Hosp., E.A. '18-'19.
 - *Scott, S.; M.B., B.S., Med.; M.C., M. in D. '18; Capt. (A/Major, '18-'19) R.A.M.C. (T.F.); 4th North. How. Bde. 'F. '15; 8th Durh. L.I., F. '15-'16; 2/1st North'd Huss. 'F. '17; 48th F.A., F. '17-19.
 - *Scott, T.; B.Sc., Arms.; Sgt. R.E.; R.E. (Sigs.) (Sound Ranging Sec.) F. '16-'19.
 - Scott, W. F.; B.A., Univ.; Chaplain, R.N., H.M.S. Agamemnon, '14-'16, H.M.S. Renown, '16-'19.
 - *Scougal, J.; B.A., Hatf.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
- ♣ Selkirk, W. O.; Arms.; North'd Fus.; Killed in Action.
- **Sellers, J. H.; Arms.; 2nd Lieut. 3rd North'd Fus.; 2nd North'd Fus., F. '15; Killed in Action, Hooge, May 24th, 1915.
 - Sellwood, A. H.; L.Th., St. Chad's; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - Sellwood, E. L.; B.A., Hatf.; 58th Bn. (Canadians), F.'18; W.
 - SELWYN, A. L. H.; B.A., Univ.; T/C.F. 4th Class.

- *SERGEANT, B.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Lieut. R.A.M.C., Northb'n Divl. C.C.S.
 - SEVERS, T. S.; Med.; Surg.-Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.
 - SEWELL, T. R.; B.Sc., Arms.; M.C.; Lieut. R.F.A.
- *Sewell, W. T. (*Univ. Staff*); M.D., B.S., Med.; Major, 11th Bn. R. Innis. Fus.; Killed in Action, 1916.
 - SEYMOUR, W.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Capt. R.A.M.C., 1st N. Gen. Hosp.
- *Shackleton, C. O.; M.B., B.S., Med.; M. in D,; Capt. R.A.M.C., att'd. Lond. R.
 - *Shaddick, H. G. H.; Non-Coll.; M. in D. '18 and '19, O.B.E. '19; T/C.F. (T.F.) 3rd Class; 50th Div., F. '15; 9th C.C.S., F. and It. '15-'17; G.H.Q., It. '17-'19.
 - Shanley, G. H.; Med.; Lieut., North'd Fus.; W.
 - *Shanley, H. J.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Capt., R.A.M.C.
- *Sharp, A. M.; Univ.; Civil Service Rif.; Killed in Action. Sharp, J. W.; B.A., Non-Coll.; R.F.A.
 - SHARPE, W. S.; M.D., Med.; M. in D. '15; Lieut.-Col. R.A.M.C. (T.F.); 84th F.A., F. and B. '15-'16.
 - SHAW, A. R.; L.Th., Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - Shaw, E. H.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Chevalier de l'Ordre de la Couronne (Belgium); Capt. R.A.M.C., Central Mil. Laboratory.
 - *Shaw, T. W.; M.B., B.S., Med., B.Sc., Arms.; Capt. R.A.M.C. (S.R.); 70th Ind. S. Hosp., M. '17-'18; 17th Base S. Hosp. and 34th Gen. Hosp., Ind. '18-'19.
 - SHEA, H. F.; M.B., B.S., Med.; D.S.O.; Major, R.A.M.C.
 - *Shearlaw, J.; Arms.; T/Lieut. M.G.C.; 130th M.G.C., M. '16-'18; R.A.F., E. '18.
 - SHEPHARD, L. B.; Univ.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - Shepperd, A.; L.Th., Unatt.; R.A.M.C.; 136th Fd. Amb., F. '17-'19.
 - Sheppard, A. L.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Order of Nile (3rd Cl.); Capt. I.M.S.
 - SHEPPARD, C. J. L.; B.Sc., Arms.; Capt. Manch. R.
 - SHIELD, H.; M.B., B.S., Med.; M.C.; Major, R.A.M.C.

- ★ SHIELDS, G. H.; Non-Coll.; Lieut. Gold Coast R., W. A., '14-'16; E. A., '16-'17; Killed in Action, February 3rd, 1917.
 - SHIELDS, O.; M.D., Med.; Capt. R.A.M.C.
 - SHIELDS, W.; Arms.; Corpl. R.A.M.C.
 - SHIELS, J. A.; L.Th., Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - *Shipley, M. E.; B.A., Arms.; Durh. L.I.
 - *Shotton, F. G. S.; Arms.; Sgt.-Major, Bowker's Horse, E.A. '14-'19.
 - Shuttleworth, R. C.; St. John's; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - SIDEBOTHAM, A. E.; M.A., Univ.; T/C.F. 4th Class; 2nd R. Welsh Fus., F. '16; 11th W. York. R., It. '18.
- Y SIEBER, J. F. L.; Arms.; 2nd Lieut., E. York. R.; Died of Wounds.
 - SILLITOE, H. J.; Non-Coll.; T/C.F. 4th Class; 47th (Lond.) Div., F. '17-'19; P.o.W. Camps., F. '19.
 - Simm, R.; B.A., Arms.; Sgt. R.A.S.C.; Main Sup. Dep., G. '15; 25th L. o. C., S. Coy., E. '16.
 - SIMMONS, A.; B.A., Non-Coll.; T/C.F. 4th Class; S.C.F. of Allied Forces at Archangel, R. '18-'19.
 - *Simmons, H. E.; Hatf.; M.C. '17, D.F.C. '19, M. in D. '19, Order of St. Stanislaus, '19, Cross of St. George, '19; T/Lieut. Welsh R., F. '16-'17; R.A.F., B. '18, E. '18-'19, R. '19; W. '16.
 - SIMMS, F. H.; L.Th., St. Chad's; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - SIMON, G. P.; Unatt.; Lieut. R.A.F.; P.o.W.
 - Simpson, B. F.; M.A., Univ.; M.C. '19; T/C.F. 4th Class; 30th Div., F. '18; W. '18.
 - SIMPSON, F. T.; M.B., Med.; M.C.; Capt. R.A.M.C.; P.o.W.
 - SIMPSON, T. Y.; M.D., M.S., Med.; Chief Surg. English Hosp., 249th bis Rhône, France.
 - SIMPSON, W.; M.D., B.S., Med.; Capt. R.A.M.C., Northb'n Divl. C.C.S.
 - *SINCLAIR, W. O. F.; M.B., B.S., Med.; M. in D.; Capt. R.A.M.C. (S.R.); H.M.H.S. *Aquitania*, '16; 79th F.A., B. '16-'17; 114th F.A. Bde., B. '17-'18; 6th P.o.W. Camp, B. '18.

SKELTON, H.; L.Th., Unatt.; Chaplain, E. Afr. Force.

*Skentelbery, N.; Arms.; Lieut. R.G.A.; 110th Siege Bty., R.G.A., F. '16-'17; 21st H.A.G., F. '17; Antiaircraft Bty., F. '18.

SKINNER, H. H.; A.Sc., Arms.; L/Cpl. R.E.

SKIPPER, R. J. R.; Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class.

*SLACK, J. N.; Med.; T/Lieut. Durh L.I.; 10th Durh. L.I., F. '17-'18; 5th Durh. L.I., F. '18-'19; P.o.W. '18.

*Sladden, H. E.; M.A., St. Chad's; 2nd Lieut. 4th Yorks. L.I., F. '15; W. '15.

SLADE, H. J.; M.B., B.S., B.Hy., Med.; Capt. R.A.M.C., N. Gen. Hosp.

SLATER, G. A.; B.Mus., Unatt.; Gunner, R.G.A., H. '16, Malta, '17, H. '18-'19.

SLATER, H.; M.D., Med.; Lieut. R.A.M.C.

SLATER, J. R.; St. Chad's; Durh. L.I.

SLATER, T.; Arms.; Sergt. North'd Fus.

*SLATER, W. A.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Capt. R.A.M.C. (T.F.); 2/2nd Home Counties Fd. Amb., F. '17.

SLEMAN, R. R.; M.D., Med.; Lieut.-Col. R.A.M.C. (T.F.); A.D.M.S.

SMALL, J. (Univ. Staff): Arms.; R. Highrs.; Invalided.

*Smirthwaite, A.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Lieut. R.A.M.C.

SMITH, A. A.; M.D., B.S., Med.; Lieut. R.A.M.C., att'd Durh. R.G.A.

*SMITH, ANDREW (JUN.); Med.; T/Capt. R.A.M.C., M. '16-'18, B. '18-'19.

SMITH, A. B.; B.Sc., Arms.; Sergt.-Major, R.A.S.C.

*Smith, A. T.; B.A., Arms.; R.A.F. Depot.

SMITH, B. H.; M.A., Non-Coll,; M.C. '19; T/C.F. 4th Class; 2nd Yorks. L.I., F. '18-'19.

*Smith, C.; B.A., Univ.; T/C.F. 4th Class.

*Smith, C. A.; B.A., Arms.; M.M. '17; R.A.M.C.; 51st F. A., F. '15-'18.

SMITH, C. S.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Major, R.A.M.C.

SMITH, E. D.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Capt. R.A.M.C.

- *Sмітн, E. J.; B.Sc., Arms.; T/Lieut. (A/Capt. '16) 8th W. Rid. R.; 11th Div., G., E. and F. '15-'16; W. '15; Killed in Action, Somme, Sept. 2nd, 1916.
 - SMITH, F.; D.P.H., Med.; Lieut.-Col. R.A.M.C.
 - *SMITH, H.; M.Sc., Arms.; Inst.-Lieut. R.N., H.M.S. London, '16.
 - SMITH, H. DARROLL; B.A., Hatf.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - *SMITH, H. DAVISON; B.Sc., Arms.; Lieut. (A/Capt. '17) Durh. L.I. (S.R.); 2nd Durh. L.I., F. '15-'16; 10th Durh. L.I., F. '16-'17; W. '16 and '17.
 - SMITH, H. H.; L.Th., Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - *Smith, James; Arms.; T/2nd Lieut., Tank Corps.
 - SMITH, JOSEPH; Arms.; Lieut., North'd Fus.; W.
 - SMITH, J. M.; B.A., Hatf.; 1/7th High. L.I., G. '15-16, E. and P. '16-'18, F. '18-'19; W. '17.
 - SMITH, K. I. S.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Major, R.A.M.C., 1st Northb'n Fd. Amb.
 - SMITH, ROBERT W.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Capt. R.A.M.C.
 - SMITH, ROLAND W.; Arms.; Lieut. R.A.S.C., B. '16-'19.
 - *Smith, S. J. C.; Med.; Lieut. (A/Capt. '17) R.F.A. (T.F.), F. '16-'17; W. '17.
 - SMITH, WILLIAM; M.B., B.S., Med.; Capt. R.A.M.C.
 - SMITH, WILLIAM; Hatf.; Bdr. R.G.A. (Ant.-Air S.), H. '16-'19.
- ► SMITH, W. D.; B.A., Arms.; Corpl. R.A.M.C.; Killed in Action.
 - SMITH, W. M.; Hatf.; High.L.I.
- ★ SMITH, Y.; M.A., Hatf.; R. Fus. '14-'16; Missing, Nov. 13th, 1916, presumed killed.
 - SMURTHWAITE, H.; M.D., B.S., Med.; M. by Sec. State; Capt. R.A.M.C.
 - *Snape, B.; Univ.; Lieut. Notts. and Derby R.; 15th Notts. and Derby R., F. '16-'17; 4th Nig. Reg., E.A. '17-'18; W. '16 and '17.
 - SNEED, F. L.; B.A., St. Chad's; R. Fus.
 - Snow, W. S.; Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class, att'd. 55th R.W. Fus.
 - *Soden, G. C. F.; L.Th., Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - Solly, P. R.; Hatf.; 2nd Lieut. Ind. Army, att'd. Grenadiers.

- *Somerville, T. B.; Arms.; 2nd Lieut. R.E.; A.N. Cable Sec., F. '18-'19.
- ★*Sopwith, F. W.; Med.; M.C.; Lieut. R.F.A.; 4th North. How. Bde. '16; Killed in Action, Craonelle, May 28th, 1918.
 - SOUTHCOMBE, A. G.; M.D., Med.; Capt. R.A.M.C.
 - *Southern, G. S.; B.Sc., Arms.; T/Lieut. R.E.; 16th North'd Fus., F. '15-'16; 4th Spec. Bn. R.E., F. '16-'17; H.Q. Spec. Coy. R.E., 1st Army, F. '17-'19.
 - *Soutter, J. S.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Capt. R.A.M.C.
 - Sowerby, J. P.; B.A., Non-Coll.; Linc. R.
 - SPARKES, F. E.; L.Th., Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - *Spence, J. C.; M.B., B.S., Med.; M.C. '17, Bar '18, M. in D. (2); Major, R.A.M.C. (S.R.); 11th Div., G., E. and F. '15-'19.
- *Spence, J. R.; Arms.; Capt. R.F.A., att'd. Northb'n R.G.A. Spencer, C. A.; M.A., Univ.; T/C.F. 4th Class; 281st Bde. R.F.A. and 53rd Gen. Hosp., F. '18-'19.
- SPENSLEY, J. R.; Med.; R.A.M.C., M. '15-'16; Killed, 1916. SPICER, H.; M.B., Med.; Surg.-Comdr. R.N.
 - *Spicer, W. E. H.; Arms.; Lieut. (A/Capt. '16-'17) 2nd W. York. R.; 1st W. York. R., F. '15-'17; P.o.W. '17.
- Spink, H. O.; M.A., Non-Coll.; T/C.F. 4th Class; Killed in Action, 1916.
 - SPITTA, H. R. D.; M.D., B.S., Med.; M.V.O.; Capt. R.A.M.C.
 - *Spraggon, C. R.; B.Sc., Arms.; A/S.M., R.A.M.C.; 33rd B.G.H., M. '16-'19.
 - Spurgin, B. E.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Lieut. R.A.M.C.
 - Squance, T. C.; M.D., M.S., Med.; M. in D. '19; T/Major, R.A.M.C.
 - *Stafford, G. W.; B.A., Univ.; 2nd Lieut. North'd Fus. (T.F.).
 - STAINSBY, W. C.; M.A., Hatf.; M. in D.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - STALEY, S. C. H.; L.Th., St. Chad's; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - STALLYBRASS, T. W.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Capt. R.A.M.C.
 - STANGER, J. H.; Arms.; Chief Petty Officer, R.N.V.R.

- STATON, J. F.; B.Mus., Unatt.; Croix de Guerre (Belgium); T/Lieut., 530th Durh. Res. Fd. Co. R.E.; 208th Fd. Co. R.E., F. '18-'19.
- STATT, G. W. B.; Unatt.; Chaplain, R.N.
- *Stearns, H. D.; Hatf.; M. in D. '16; Capt., 117th Mahrattas (I.A.R.O.), M. '15-'16; W. '15. P.o.W. '16.
- STEDMAN, W. D.; L.Th., Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
- STEED, P.; L.Th., Unatt.; Inns of Court O.T.C.
- STEEDMAN, J.; B.Hy., D.P.H., Med.; Order of St. Sava (5th Class), M. in D.; Capt. R.A.M.C.
- STEEGMAN, E. J.; M.B., B.S., Med.; O.B.E.; Surg.-Lieut.-Comdr. R.N.V.R.
- *Steel, M. R.; Med.; D.S.O. '18, M.C. '17, Bar to M.C. '18, M. in D. (3); Lieut. (A/Capt. '17) 3rd North'd Fus.; 27th North'd Fus., F. '16-'18; 8th North'd Fus., F. '18-'19; W. '16.
- *Steele, L. V.; Hatf.; T/Lieut. 15th K.R. Rif. C.; 18th R. Fus., F. '15-'16; 1/5th Som. L.I., Ind. '16-'17; 1st Oxf. and Bucks. L.I., M. and B. '17-'19.
- *Steele, R.; Arms.; Corpl., R.E. Motor Cyclists; W. and P.o.W.
- *Steele, R. V.; M.B., B.S., Med.; T/Capt. R.A.M.C.; 3rd R. Fus., F. '15; 84th F.A., F., E., and B. '15-'16.
- *Steenberg, F. S.; Arms.; T/Lieut. M.G.C.; 4th North'd Fus., F. '15-'16; 41st M.G. Coy., F. '17-'18; 14th Bn. M.G.C., F. '18.
- *Stephenson, G. E.; M.B., B.S., Med., and B.Sc., Arms.; M.C.; Capt. R.A.M.C.
- *Stephenson, G. H.; Arms.; 3rd C. Guards; 1st C. Guards, F. '16-'17; Killed in Action, Pilkem Ridge, July 31st, 1917.
 - *Sterling, C. S.; B.Sc., Arms.; South African E.F., F.
- **Sterling, G. P.; Arms.; D.S.O., M.C., M. in D.; T/Capt., 11th North'd Fus., It. '18; Killed in Action, Italy. Oct. 27th, 1918.
- ★ Sterling, R.; M.A., Univ., M.B., B.S., Med.; Capt. R.A.M.C., E. '15-'17; Invalided, '17; Died, Oct. 16th, 1917.
 - STEVENS, A. E.; M.D., B.S., Med.; Médaille des Epidémies (en argent); Capt. R.A.M.C.

- *Stewart, C. P.; Arms.; O.B.E.; R.E. (Lond. E.E.).
 - STEWART, C. R.; M.B., B.S., Med.; M. in D.; Capt. R.A.M.C.
 - STEWART, J. R.; L.Th., Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - STEWART, R. S.; M.A., B.C.L., Hatf., B.Litt., Arms.; Capt. R.G.A., Gen. Staff.
 - STOCKDALE, R. E.; M.A., St. John's; T/C.F. 4th Class.
- *Stocks, C. H.; B.Sc., Arms.; Air Force Cross; T/Capt. (A/Major, '18) R.A.F.; Sco. Rif., F. '15; R.A.F., E. and P. '17-'19.
- *Stocks, E. V. (*Univ. Staff*); M.A. (ad eund) Hatf.; 2nd Lieut. U.L.T.F., att'd Durham University O.T.C., H. '14-'19.
 - Stokes, J.; M.D., B.S., Med.; Capt. R.A.M.C. (T.F.), F. '17-'18 and '18-'19.
 - Stone, F.; M.A., Univ.; M.C. '17, M. in D. '16; T/C.F. 3rd Class (2nd Class '18), F. '15-'18.
- *Stopford, G. F.; L.Th., Univ.; T/C.F. 4th Class; 18th Div., F. '16-'17; H.M. Hosp. S. Euripides, '17; 20th Div., F. '18; 1st Corps Schools, F. '18-'19; W. '16 and '18.
- *Storey, H.; B.Sc., Arms.; M.C. '17, M. in D.; Lieut. 3rd Durh. L.I.; 10th Durh. L.I., F. '16 and '17; W. '16 and '17. Storey, T. C.; M.D., B.S., Med.; Capt. R.A.M.C.; W.
- *STOREY, T. S.; Med.; T/Surg.-Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R.; H.M.S.
- Silvio, '18; H.M.S. Amaryllis (Alexandria) '18-'19.
- STORROW, B. (Univ. Staff); Arms.; R.N. (S.B.R.).
- *Stott, W.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Capt. (A/Major, '18-'19) R.A.M.C. (T.F.); 25th Div., F. '16; 21st C.C.S., F. '16-'18.
- ▼ Stott, W. C. H. E.; Unatt.; 7th O.C.B.; Killed in Action.
 - Strachan, C. G.; M.B., B.S., Med.: M.C. '18; Capt. (A/Major, '19) R.A.M.C. (T.F.); 2/1st Northb'n F.A., B. '16-'17: 82nd F.A., B. '17-'19.
 - STRACHAN, F. J.; M.B., B.S., Med.; M.C. '16; T/Capt. R.A.M.C., F. '16-'19; W. '16.
 - STRAITON, G. I.; B.Sc., Arms.; 5th Border R.
 - STRATTON, J. W,; M.A., B.Litt., St. Chad's; T/C.F. 4th Class; R.A.Ch.D., H. '17-'18, F. '18-'19.
 - STREATFEILD, S. F.; B.A., Univ.; T/C.F. 4th Class, G. '15-'16; 13th Div., E. and M. '16-'17, Ind. '17-'19; W. '16.

- *Strong, G. N.; St. Chad's; Rifleman, Q. Westm. Rifles, '18-'19.
 - STRONG, R.; B.Litt., Arms.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - STRONG, R. S.; L.Th., Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
- *Stroud, H. C.; B.Sc., Arms.; Lieut. (A/Capt. '16) North. Div. R.E., F. '14-'15; 5th R. Cav. R., H. '15-'16; R.F.C. (London Defences) '17-'18; W. '15; Killed in Action, Essex, March 7th to 8th, 1918.
 - STUART, A.; Arms.; R.A.M.C.
 - *Stubbs, R. H.; Arms.; M. in D. '17; Capt. (A/Major, '19) 2/2nd Q.V.O. Rajput L.I.; 13th Durh. L.I., F. '15-'16; 11th Durh. L.I., F. '16-'17; 2/2nd Q.V.O. Rajput L.I., Ind, '19.
- *STUDDY, L. W.; Med.; Pte. R.A.M.C.; 50th C.C.S., F. '15-'18. *STUDDY, M. L.; Arms.; 2nd Lieut. North'd Fus.; Died of Wounds.
 - Sturt, D. E.; B.A., Univ.; M.C. '18; T/C.F. 4th Class; 1/8th Notts. and Derby R., F. '18-'19; W.
 - SUCKLING, F. C.; L.Th., Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - *Sugget, F. L.; L.Th., Univ.; M.C. '18, M. in D. '18; T/C.F. 4th Class; 62nd Div. and 186th Bde., F. '17-'18; W. '17.
 - *Surtees, W. M.; B.Sc., Arms.; T/Lieut., 2nd Leins. R.; 18th North'd Fus., F. '16-'17; 2nd Leins. R., F. '17-'18; W. '18.
 - SUTCLIFFE, A.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Capt. R.A.M.C., Northb'n Divl. C.C.S.
 - *Sutcliffe, A. W.; B.Sc., Arms.; D.S.O. '18, M.C. '15, M. in D. '16, '18 (twice) and '19; Lieut. (A/Lieut.-Col. '18) 3rd Bord. R.; 2nd R. Scots., F. '14-'15; 2nd Bord. R., F. '15-'16; 1st Bord. R., F. '17-'19.
 - *Suthrien, G.; St. John's; T/Lieut., 9th E. York. R.; 11th E. York. R., F. '16-'18; W. '18.
 - Swainston, E.; M.D., B.S., Med.; M. by Sec. State; Major, R.A.M.C.
 - *Swan, E. V.; Arms.; Lieut., 9th Durh. L.I.; 7th Notts. and Derby R., F. '16; 11th Rif. Bde., F. '16-'17.
 - Swan, J. H. F. R.; Hatf.; Pte. Gordon Highrs.; Missing, Oct. 25th, 1917.

- SWAYNE, R. W.; M.B., B.S., Med.; C.B.E., M. in D.; Médaille des Epidémies (d'or), (France); Major, R.A.M.C., Northb'n C.C.S.
- SYMES, W. J.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Order of St. Sava (5th Class); Capt. R.A.M.C.
- SYMONS, W. H.; D.P.H., Med.; Major, R.A.M.C.
- TAIT, G. A.; M.A., Non-Coll.; T/C.F. 4th Class; 83rd F.A., B. '17-'19.
- TAIT, J. G.; B.Sc., Arms.; Midd'x. R.
- *Talbot, A. D.; L.Th., Non-Coll.; Garrison Chaplain, Lucknow. Tate, A. C.; L.Th., Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
- TATE, A. E.; M.Sc., Arms.; R.E. Chem. Section; Died of Wounds, 1917.
- *TATE, J. M.; Arms.; T/Capt., 10th North'd Fus.; 14th North'd Fus., F. '15; Killed in Action, Aisne, May 27th, 1918.
 - TATE, W. H.; M.A., Non-Coll.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - *Taylor, A. C.; Med.; T/Capt. R.A.M.C.; 49th F.A., F, and It. '15-'17, R. '19; W. '16 and '17.
 - *Taylor, A. G.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Surgeon, R.N.
 - TAYLOR, B.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Order of Avis (3rd Class), (Portugal); Surg.-Lieut.-Comdr. R.N.
- * TAYLOR, E.; M.Sc., Arms.; Corpl. R.E. (Chem. Section); Died of Wounds.
 - TAYLOR, E. J.; L.Th., Univ.; T.D. '18; C.F. (T.F.) ist Class; 8th Durh. L.I., H.
 - *TAYLOR, E. M.; B.Sc., Arms.; M.B.E. '19, M. in D. '18; Capt. 1/5th Essex R., G. and E. '15-'16; R.A.S.C. (M.T.) P. '16-'19.
 - TAYLOR, H.; Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - TAYLOR, J.; M.D., Med.; Capt. R.A.M.C., 1st Scot. Gen. Hosp.
 - TAYLOR, J. G.; M.A., Univ. and Arms.; M.C.; T/Capt. Durh. L.I.
 - *TAYLOR, L. T.; B.Sc., Arms.; Lieut. R.G.A. (T.F.).

- *TAYLOR, R.; Arms.; Capt. 3rd North'd Fus.; 2nd North'd Fus., F. '15; 1st North'd Fus., F. '16; W. '15 (twice) and '16.
- *TAYLOR, R. W.; Med.; T/2nd Lieut., 11th North'd Fus., F. '15-'16; W. '15; Killed in Action, Contalmaison, July 7th, 1916.
 - TEAGUE, T. R.; L.Th., Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class, '17.
 - *Teasdale, G. A. J.; Arms.; M. in D. '17 and '19, O.B.E. '19; T/Capt. R.F.A., 18th Div. Art., F. '15; 8th and 10th Corps, H.Q., '18-'19; Staff Capt., F. '19.
 - TEASDALE, R. K.; L.Th., Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - TELFORD, F. H.; Arms.; Sergt. R.A.M.C.
 - *Telford, T. C.; Arms.; 2nd Lieut. Durh. L.I.
 - TERRY, T.; Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - TEW, J. S.; M.D., B.S., Med.; Major, R.A.M.C.
 - *Thackeray, J. R.; B.Com., Arms.; Pte. ist R. Lanc. R., F. '18; W. '18.
 - Theodosius, H. G. (*Univ. Staff*); M.A., Hatf.; Lieut. Interpreters' Corps; Cpl. R.A.M.C., H. '15-'17; Interpreters' Corps., H. '17-'19.
 - *Thomas, B.; Arms.; Pte. ist North'd Fus.; North'd Huss., F. '17; 9th North'd Fus., F. '17; 5th North'd Fus., F. '18; ist North'd Fus., F. '18-'19.
 - THOMPSON, A. E.; M.B., B.S., B.Hy., Med.; D.S.O.; Capt. R.A.M.C.
 - THOMPSON, A. G.; Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class, 4th Comd. Depot.
- *Thompson, C. J. M.; Arms.; Lieut. North'd Fus. (S.R.); ist North'd Fus., F. '14; A/Town Major, Bailleul, '15-'16; Died of Wounds, St. Eloi, March 27th, 1916.
 - THOMPSON, E.; M.A., B.D., Univ.; Lieut. Chinese Lab. Corps., F. '16-'19.
 - THOMPSON, E. J.; L.Th., Unatt.; M.C.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - THOMPSON, G.; B.A., Hatf.; Capt. York R.
 - *Thompson, H.; B.A., Hatf.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - *Thompson, John; Arms.; O.C.B.

- *Thompson, Joseph; Arms.; T/Lieut. (A/Capt. '17) 11th York and Lanc. R.; 4th York and Lanc. R., F. '16-'17; R.A.F., F. '18-'19; W. '17 (twice).
- *Thompson, J. R. (*Univ. Staff*); M.Sc., Arms.; M.C. '17, M. in D.; 2nd Lieut. (T/Lieut. '18-'19) U.L.T.F., Durh. Univ. O.T.C.; 9th Durh. L.I., F. '17.
- *Thompson, L. A. (*Univ. Staff*); M.Sc., Arms.; Capt. 7th Durh. L.I., F. '15-'16; W. '16.
- *Thompson, L. M. (*Univ. Staff*); B.Sc., Arms.; 2nd Lieut. N. Staff. R.; Killed in Action, 1917.
 - *Thompson, R. R.; B.Sc., Arms.; 2nd Lieut. North'd Fus.; W. (twice).
 - THOMPSON, R. T.; Arms.; North'd Fus.
 - THOMPSON, S.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Lieut. R.A.M.C., 1st N. Gen. Hosp.
 - THOMPSON, T.; Arms.; L/Cpl. Durh. L.I., F. '16; W. '16; Invalided.
- *Thompson, Walter; B.Sc., Arms.; Capt. Durh. L.I.; Wounded and Missing.
 - THOMPSON, WILLIAM; Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - *Thompson, William; Arms.; M.C. '18; 2nd Lieut. 3rd Durh. L.I.; 29th Durh. L.I., F. '18-'19.
 - *Thompson, William; Arms.; Lieut. 5th Durh. L.I., F. '18; W. '18.
- *Thompson, W. T.; Med.; Lieut. 14th Durh. L.I.; 14th Durh. L.I., F. '15; Killed in Action, Loos, September 26th, 1915.
 - Thomson, C. S.; B.Hy., Med.; Greek Medal for Military Merit; Capt. R.A.M.C., B. '17-'19.
 - *Thomson, G. H. (*Univ. Staff*); D.Sc. Arms.; Capt. Unatt. List T.F., Durh. Univ. O.T.C., H. '15-'18.
 - *Thomson, W. E. D'O.; Hatf.; Pte. 9th Sco. Rif., F. '17-'18; W. '17.
 - *Thorne, A. T.; B.Sc. Arms.; Capt., York. R.; W.
 - *Thornton, B. M.; Arms.; Pte. 3rd North'd Fus.
 - *Thornton, T.; Arms.; Lieut. L. and B. Horse; North'd Huss., F. '15-'17; 4th Res. Regt. Dragoons, H. '17.

- THORPE, A. St. J.; M.A., St. John's; T/C.F. 4th Class, B. '17-'18.
- THRELFALL, E. N.; M.D., B.S., Med.; Capt. R.A.M.C., N. Cyclist Bn.
- THRIPPLETON, G.; St. John's; Sergt. R.A.M.C. (T.F.), E. '17-'19.
- THURLOW, F. R.; M.A., Hatf.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
- *Thwaites, A. R.; Arms.; Cadet, R.F.A.
 - TILLEY, H. B.; B.Sc., Arms.; Corpl., Devon R.
- TINLEY, W. E. F.; M.D., B.S., Med.; M. by Sec. of State; Major, R.A.M.C.
- *Titley, W.; Arms.; M.M. '17, Bar '17, M. in D. (2); Sergt. R.N.D., G. and F. '15-'18; W. '17 and '18.
- *Todd, A.; Univ.; M.C.; Capt. 4th Durh. L.I.; 2nd York. R., F. '15; 10th Durh. L.I., F. '15-'17; 18th Sqdn. R.A.F., F. '17; W. '15 and '17; P.o.W.; Died of Wounds, April 12th, 1917.
 - *Todd, F. W.; Med.; T/Capt. 19th North'd Fus., F. '16; 107th Pioneers, Ind. '18; Ind. M.T. Corps, Ind. '18.
 - *Todd, H. S.; Arms.; T/Lieut. L'pool R.; "B." Special R.E., F. '15-'18.
 - *Todd, J.; B.A., Hatf.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - TODD, M.; B.Litt., Arms.; Gnr. R.F.A.
 - TOMLINSON, A. C.; B.A., Hatf.; R. Lanc. R.
 - TOMLINSON A. W.; Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - *Torry, R. G.; Arms.; T/2nd Lieut., North'd Fus.
 - *Tovey, C. J.; B.A., Hatf.; T/C.F. 4th Class; 1st Suff. R., M. '17-'18; 1st Welch R., G. '18-'19.
 - *Towers, F.; B.A., St. John's; T/Capt. 1st Manch. R.; 19th Manch. R., F. '16; 1st Manch. R., Ind., M. and P. '17-'19 W. '16 and '17.
 - *Towers, J.; Arms.; L/Cpl. Durh. L.I.
 - TOWNSEND, H.; B.A., Hatf.; Lieut. Durh. L.I.
 - *Townshend, N. E. G.; Arms.; 2nd Lieut. R.E.; 40th Div. Sig. Coy., H.
- *Tragheim, E.; Arms.; Pnr. R.E., Chem. Sec.; Killed in Action.

- TRAVIS, W. O.; M.D., Med.; Capt. R.A.M.C., H. '15-'19.
- ★ TREBLE, J. N.; B.Sc., Arms.; Capt. 4th Oxf. and Bucks. L.I., F. '15; Killed in Action.
 - TREDGOLD, A. F.; M.D., Med.; Major, 5th R.W. Surr. R.; 2/4th R.W. Surr. R., G. and P. '15-'16.
 - TRENCH, A. C.; Unatt.; M.C.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - *Trimmer, A. C.; B.Sc., Arms.; Capt. 6th E. Lan. R., G. '15; Invalided; Lan. Fus., F. '17-'18; W. '18.
- *TRIMMER, E. H.; B.Sc., Arms.; M. in D.; Lieut. 6th E. Lan. R., G. '15; Died of Wounds, Chunuk Bair, August 10th, 1915.
 - TRITTON, F. W.; L.Th., Unatt.; Lieut. R.E.
 - *Trobridge, F. G.; B.Sc., Arms.; D.S.O., M. in D. (3); Capt. U.L.T.F.; Major, General List (Staff).
 - *Trotter, F. M.; Arms.; Corp. R.E.; 5th Corps. Sigs., F. '16-'18; 18th Corps. Sigs., F. '18; W. '18.
 - TROUSDALE, L. W. S.; B.A., Univ.; T/C.F. 4th Class; Essex R., E. '17-'18; 5th R. Irish Fus., P. '18; W. '18.
- * TRURAN, J.; Arms.; Died on Service.
 - TRUSSELL, D.; L.Th., Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - Tuckey, J. G. W.; M.A., Univ.; C.B.E. '19, M. in D. '14, '15, '16 and '18, Hon. Chap. to King, '18; C.F. 1st Class (A.C.G.); 4th Gen. Hosp., F. '14; 4th Div., F. '14; H.Q. 3rd Corps., F. '14-'15; H.Q. 2nd Army, F. '15-'16; Base H.Q., F. '16; H.Q. Southern Command.
 - TUKE, W. S.; Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - *Tulip, W. L.; B.Sc., Arms.; Corpl. 10th Tank Bn., F. '17-'19.
 - *Tullocн, J. W.; Univ.; Lieut. R.F.A. (Т.F.); 16th Div. Art., F. '17-'19.
 - TUNNARD, T. M.; L.Th., Univ.; T/C.F. 4th Class, Plymouth Garrison, H.
- Tunnell, O.; M.Litt., Arms.; 2nd Lieut. North'd Fus.; R. W. Kent R., H. '16; M.G.C., F. '17-'18; North'd Fus., F. '18; Killed in Action, Le Quesnoy, October 24th, 1918.
- ★ Tunstall, J.; Arms.; M.C., M. in D. (2); Major, 54th Div. Sig. Coy.; Killed in Action.

- *Turnbull, J. W. E.; B.Sc., Arms.; Capt. 8th Durh. L.I., F. '15 and '18; W; '15; P.o.W.
- TURNER, A. J.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Capt. R.A.M.C.
- *Turner, A. N.; B.A., St. Chad's; Lieut. Durh. L.I. and R.A.F., F. '16, H. '17-'18, F. '19; W. '16.
- TURNER, E. S.; B.A., Hatf.; 2nd Lieut. R.G.A.; Ranks, R.A. '14-'15; R.G.A. '15-'16; Killed in Action, August 21st, 1916.
 - *Turner, G.; B.Sc., Arms.; 2nd Lieut. R.E.
 - Turner, G. G. (*Univ. Staff*); M.B., M.S., Med.; Major, R.A.M.C. (T.F.); 32nd B. Gen. Hosp., M. '16-'17.
 - TURNER, G. P. L.; L.Th., Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - TURNER, H. A.; L.Th., Hatf.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - Turner, H. F. D.; B.A., Univ.; M. in D. '18; Capt. (Bt.-Maj) 6th R. Welsh Fus.; New Zea. Div., F. '17; 2nd Army T.M. School, F. '17; 19th R. Welsh Fus., F. '17-'18; W. '18.
 - *Tustin, A.; Arms.; T/2nd Lieut. 4th (Res.) Bn. (Conway) R.E.
 - *Tweddle, W. A.; Med.; 2nd Lieut., 1st Garr. Batt. Yorks. L.I., Malta, '18.
- *Tweedie, D. S.; Arms.; M.M.; L/Sergt. 23rd North'd Fus., F. '16-'17; Died of Wounds, Arras, April 30th, 1917.
 - *Tweedie-Smith, L.; Univ.; Lieut. E. Surr. R.
 - TWEEDY, I. M.; Arms.; M. in D.; Capt. North'd Fus. (T.F.).
 - TWIDLE, A. E.; L.Th., Unatt.; Chaplain, R.N., H.M.S. Glorious; Torpedoed.
 - Tyrrell, E. J.; M.B., B.S., Med.; T/Capt. R.A.M.C., F. '15-'16; W. '16.
 - Unthank, W. R. E.; M.D., M.S., Med.; T/Surg.-Lieut. R.N.; Div. Train, R.N. Div., G., E. and F. '15-'17; 1st R.M. Bn., F. '17.
 - URCH, H. S.; L.Th., Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - *VARVILL, W. W.; B.Sc., Arms.; M.C., M. in D. (2); Lieut. R.E. (T.F.); 4th North'd Fus., F. '15; R.E., F. '15-'16; W. '15.

VASEY, H. D.; Arms.; Staff-Sergt. Instr., School of Musketry.

*VASEY, J. W.; Med.; M.C. '18; T/Capt. 18th North'd Fus., F. '16-'19.; W. '18.

*Vassie, C. E.; St. Chad's; 2nd Lieut. 9th Yorks. L.I.; Tpr. Scots Greys, '14-'15; 9th Yorks. L.I., F. '15-'16; Killed in Action, Somme, July 1st, 1916.

*Vaughan, C. B.; St. John's; R.E. (Sig. Coy.).

VEITCH, C. C. McK.; Arms.; 2nd Lieut. R.G.A.

*Vickery, F. W. A.; Arms.; Lieut. Durh. L.I.; 2nd Durh. L.I., F. '16; 23rd Sqdn. R.F.C., F. '16-'17; W. '17.

VICTOR, J.; L.Th., Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class.

VICTOR, O.; B.A., Hatf.; T/C.F. 4th Class.

VINCENT, W. J. N.; M.D., B.S., Med.; O.B.E.; Lieut.-Col. R.A.M.C.

VINEY, A. D.; B.Sc., Arms.; Lieut., R.A.S.C. (M.T.).

VINTER, S. G.; D.P.H., Med.; Lieut. R.A.M.C.

Vise, C.; M.D., Med.; Major, R.A.M.C., att'd. R.W. Kent R.

Vizard, A. H.; Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class.

WADE, W. G.; Arms.; Lieut., 10th Duke of Wellington's R. WAGGETT, A. C.; Unatt.; Capt.

₩ WAKE, J. P.; Arms.; Killed in Action.

*Wake, T. H.; Arms.; M.C. '18, M. in D. '19; T/Capt. Gen. List; 16th North'd Fus., F. '15-'18; G.S.O. 3, 32nd Div. '18; Bde Maj. 96th Inf. Bde. '18; W. '17.

WALCOTT, L. A.; B.A., Codr.; 2nd Lieut. 8th B.W.I. Regiment.

WALKER, A. H.; M.D., Med.; Lieut. R.A.M.C.

WALKER, B. H.; Arms.; S. African Horse.

*Walker, C. V.; Med.; T/Capt., Dental Surgeon; Howe Bn., F. '17-'18; 23rd and 33rd C.C.S., F. '18-'19.

WALKER, C. W.; B.A., Hatf.; T/C.F. 4th Class.

WALKER, E. P.; Unatt.; R.A.M.C.

*Walker, F. H.; B.Sc., Arms.; Capt. North'd Fus.

WALKER, F. S.; M.D., B.S., Med.; C.B.E.; Lieut.-Col. R.A.M.C.

*Walker, J.; Arms.; O.C.B.

- ₩ WALKER, J. N.; B.Sc., Arms.; Lieut. Yorks. L.I.; Killed in Action.
 - WALKER, N. B.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Capt., R.A.M.C.
 - WALKER, O. N.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Assistant Surg. to the Hosp. Anglais, 249 bis Rhône, France.
 - WALKER, R. E.; L.Th., Non-Coll.; O.B.E., M. in D.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - *WALKER, S. C.; Arms.; 2nd Air Mechanic, R.A.F.
 - WALKER, T.; Arms.; North'd Fus.; Invalided.
 - *WALKER, W. E.; Arms.; T/Lieut. 13th Durh. L.I.; 1st Durh. L.I., E. and F. '15-'16; 1st Wilts. R., F. '18; 13th Durh. L.I., F. '18; W. '16 and '18 (twice).
 - *WALKER, W. N.; Med.; Surg.-Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R.
 - WALL, S. H.; M.A., Hatf.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
- ₩ WALLACE, HERBERT; Arms.; R.Fus.; Killed in Action.
- WALLACE, HUGH; Arms. and Med.; R. Fus.; Killed in Action.
 - *Wallace, H. H.; Arms.; 2nd Lieut. R.G.A.; R.E., F. '16-'17; R.G.A., B. '18-'19.
- ₩ WALLACE, J. J.; L.Th., Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class, F. '17-'18; Killed, Nov. 8th, 1918.
 - WALLACE, S. J. N.; Univ.; T/C.F. 4th Class; 42nd Div., B. '15-'16; 1st Cav. Div., F. '17-'19.
 - *Wallace, T.; M.Sc., Arms.; M.C. '15, M. in D.; Capt. 3rd Bord. R.; 1st R.W. Kent R., F. '14; 1st Bord. R., G. '15; 11th R. Suss. R., F. '16; W. '16.
 - Wallis, C. S. (*Univ. Staff*); M.A., Non-Coll.; M. by Sec. of State, '18; T/C.F. 4th Class, Medit. E.F., E., G. and E. Medit., '15-'17; H. '18.
 - Walmsley, F. G.; M.A., Non-Coll.; M. in D. '18; T/C.F. 4th Class; 12th C.C.S., F. '17-'18.
 - Walsh, E.; B.A., Arms.; M.M.; R.A.M.C., 7th Fd. Amb. (3rd Div.).
 - Walsh, F.; B.Sc., Arms.; M.M.; R.A.M.C., 7th Fd. Amb.
 - WALSHE, W. G.; M.A., Univ.; T/C.F. 4th Class, '14.
 - WALTERS, T. C.; M.A., Hatf.; T/C.F. 4th Class, F. '17-'18.
- *Walton, E. A.; B.Sc., Arms.; Lieut. 9th Durh. L.I., F. '16; Killed in Action, Somme, Sept., 1916.

- *Walton, H. P.; B.A., Hatf.; T/C.F. 4th Class; 10th R. Berks. R. '16; 11th Durh. L.I., '16; 7th Yorks. L.I., F. '18; W. '18.
 - Walton, J. H.; B.Sc., Arms.; Lieut. Gurkha R.
- *Walton, N. A.; L.Th., St. John's; North'd Fus.
- *Walton, W. K.; St. Chad's; 2nd Lieut., 21st Durh. L.I.; 9th Durh. L.I., F. '16-'17; Killed in Action, Hooge, July 31st, 1917.
 - Walton-Brown, S.; B.Sc., Arms.; Capt. R.A.S.C.
 - Wanless, R. P.; Med.; T/Surg.-Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R.; H.M.S. Sturgeon, Haslar Hospital, H.M.S. Gloucestershire, '17; H.M.S. Pentstemon, '17-'18.
 - Wansbrough, H. S.; B.A., Hatf.; Chaplain, R.N., H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth, '14-'19.
 - *Warburton, W.; B.A., Univ.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
- *WARD, F. H.; B.A., St. John's; E. York. R., Cyclist Bn.; Killed in Action, Sept. 24th, 1917.
 - *WARD, J. I.; B.A., Arms.; 2nd Lieut., North'd Fus.
 - *WARD, R. H.; M.A., Non-Coll.; T/2nd Lieut. 3rd Yorks. L.I.; 1/5th Yorks. L.I., F. '16-'17; W. '17.
- ₩ WARD, T.; B.Sc., Arms.; Capt. North'd Fus.; Killed in Action.
 - WARDALE, J. D. (*Univ. Staff*); M.A., M.B., B.S., Med.; Major, R.A.M.C. (T.F.), 1st North. Gen. Hosp.
 - *WARDILL, W. E. M.; M.B., B.S., Med.; T/Surg.-Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R.
 - *WARDLE, W. C.; Med.; T/Surg.-Sub-Lieut. R.N.; H.M.S. Crocus, '18, H.M.S. Duchess of Devonshire, '18, H.M.S. Beagle, '18-'19.
 - WARNER, S. M.; M.A., Univ.; Chaplain, R.N., H.M.S. Victory.
 - WARNER, W. A.; Unatt.; M.C.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - WARREN, J. H.; L.Th., Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - WARTH, S. F.; B.A., Univ.; R.A.M.C.; 130th F.A., F. '16-'18; 6th Corps H.Q., F. '18-'19.
 - *WARWICK, G.; B.A., Univ.; Lieut. (A/Capt. '16-'19) 2/9th Durh. L.I., B. '16-'18.

- *WARWICK, J. A. Arms.; Pte. 1st Gn. Bn. Yorks. L.I.; 16th Gn. Bn. Yorks. L.I., F. '18-'19.
 - WATERFIELD, J.; B.A., Hatf.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
- *Waters, J. F.; Arms.; Lieut. 5th W. Rid. R., F. '17-'18.
- Watkins-Jones, D. J.; M.A., Non-Coll.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
- *Watmough, J. C.; Arms.; 2nd Lieut., North'd Fus.; Killed in Action.
 - *Waton, A. H.; Univ.; M.C., M. in D., Croix de Guerre; T/Major, Gen. List; 18th Durh. L.I., E. and F. '15-'16; 5th Army Inf. Sch., F. '16-'17; 5th Army H.Q., F. '17-'18; G.S.O. 3, 9th Div., F. '18; Bde. Maj., 87th Inf. Bde., F. '18-'19.
 - *Waton, C. F.; B.A., Hatf.; T/C.F. 4th Class, M. '18-'19.
- *WATSON, E. G.; Arms.; 2nd Lieut. S. Lan. R.; Killed in Action.
 - WATSON, H. J.; B.A., Arms.; Scottish Horse.
 - WATSON, JOHN; M.Sc., Arms.; M.C.; Capt. R.E. (Gas Services); R.A.M.C. (9th Div.) F. '15-'16; R.E. (Gas) F. '16-'19; W.
 - Watson, J. R.; M.B., Med.; T/Major, R.A.M.C., No. 3 Native Labour Gen. Hosp.
 - *Watson, N. H.; Med.; 2nd Lieut. Durh. L.I. (S.R.); 10th Durh. L.I., F. '16; W. '16 (twice).
 - *WATSON, S. J.; Arms.; 2nd Lieut. R. Sco. Fus.
 - WATSON, T. B.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Capt. R.A.M.C.
 - *Watson, W.; B.Sc., Arms.; 2nd Lieut. R.F.A.; 277th Army Bde. R.F.A., F. '18-'19.
 - *Watt, G. V.; L.D.S., Med.; T/Capt. R.A.M.C., E. '17-'18. Watts, A. M.; M.D., B.S., Med.; Capt. R.A.M.C.
 - *Watts, H. C.; Univ.; Capt. I.A.R.O.; 11th Notts. and Derby R., F. '15, '16 and '16-'17; Ind. Army, Ind., M., P. and E. '17-'19; W. '16 and '17.
 - Watts, J. A. W.; M.B., B.S., Med.; M. by Sec. of State; Major, R.A.M.C.
 - Watts, W. P. T.; Med.; Air Force Cross, '18, M. in D.; T/Lieut. R.A.F.; 29th Sqdn. R.A.F., F. '18; W. '18.
 - *WAUGH, J.; Arms.; 2nd Lieut. 3rd Durh. L.I.

- WEAR, A. E. L.; M.D., B.S., Med.; C.M.G., T.D., M. by Sec. of State; Col. R.A.M.C.
- *Wear, A. H.; M.B., B.S., B.Hy., Med.; T/Surg.-Lieut. R.N.; R.N. Bks., Chatham, '14-'15; H.M.S. Ajax '15-'17; R.N.A.S. '17-'18; R.A.F. '18.
- ₩ WEATHERILL, E. T.; B.Sc., Arms.; 2nd Lieut., R. Dub. Fus.; Killed in Action.
 - Weaver, S.; B.A., St. Chad's; T/C.F. 4th Class, F. '17-'18, P. and E. '18-'19; Gassed, '17.
 - Webb, F. R.; B.A., St. John's; T/C.F. 4th Class; R.F.C., E. '16-'17.
 - WEBB, J. F.; L.Th., Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - WEBB, S. G.; M.D., B.S., Med.; Major, R.A.M.C.
 - Webb, S. Ll.; L.Th., Unatt.; O.B.E., M. in D.; T/C.F. 3rd Class.
 - WEBB, W. A.; M.A., M.Litt., Arms.; 2nd Lieut. M.G.C.
 - WEBB, W. H.; L.Th., Unatt.; Pte. S. African Contingent.
 - Webster, W. G.; M.A., Univ.; T/C.F. 4th Class; 35th C.C.S., F., B. and P. '16-'18; 50th Gen. Hosp., B. '18.
 - *Weddell, E. T.; Arms.; M.C. '18; Lieut. (A/Capt. '18-'19) ard Durh, L.I.; 18th Durh. L.I., F. '16-'19.
- ₩ WEEKS, F. M.; B.Sc., Arms.; M. in D.; Capt. Durh L.I.; W.; Killed in Action.
 - WEIDNER, R. J.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Lieut. R.A.M.C.
 - Weightman, F. N. (*Univ. Staff*); Arms.; R.A.M.C., H. '15-'16; 35th F. A., F. '16; W. '16.
 - WEIR, D. H.; M.D., B.S., Med.; M.C.; Lieut.-Col. R.A.M.C.
 - *Welch, G. H.; B.Sc., Arms.; Lieut. R.E.; R.A.S.C., F. '15; R.E., F. '15-'18.
 - *Welch, J.; B.Sc., Arms.; Capt., North'd Fus.; W. (twice).
- *Welch, M. S.; Arms.; High. L.I.; Killed in Action, March, 1918.
 - Welch, R.; M.B., B.S., Med. and B.Sc., Arms.; Capt., R.A.M.C.
 - Welch, T; Arms.; M.C., M. in D., M. by Sec. of State; Major, Durh. L.I.; W.
 - Wellington, H.; B.A., St. Chad's; T/C.F. 4th Class.

- *Welsford, P. S. J.; St. Chad's; T/Capt. 7th S. Wales Bord., F. '15, B. '15-'19.
- *Welsh, E. A. W.; Med.; Lieut. 7th Durh. L.I., F. '15-'16 and '17-'18.
 - Welsh, R. A.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Lieut. R.A.M.C.
 - West, C. J.; M.D., Med.; O.B.E.; Capt. R.A.M.C.
- West, R. M.; M.D., Med.; D.S.O., M. in D., O.B.E.; Lieut.-Col. R.A.M.C., N. Mid. Fd. Amb.
- *Weston, E. P.; Arms.; 2nd Lieut., North'd Fus.
- WETHERELL, M. C.; M.D., B.S., Med.; Commander, Military Order of Avis (Portugal); Lieut.-Col. R.A.M.C.
- *WEYMAN, G.; M.Sc., Arms.; Lieut. 3rd Durh. L.I.; 2nd Durh. L.I., F. '15.
- WHAITE, H. H.; M.B., B.S., Med.; M. in D.; Capt. R.A.M.C.
- WHEELER, A. E.; M.A., Non-Coll.; Gnr., R.G.A., H. '18.
- WHEELER, C. R. E.; B.A., Hatf.; 3rd Canadian Lab. Bn.
- Wheeler, G. E.; L.Th., Hatf.; T/C.F. 4th Class, att'd Hamps. R.
- Wheeler, G. M. E.; L.Th., Hatf.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
- WHEELER, H. J.; M.D., Med.; Capt. R.A.M.C.
- WHILE, T. S.; Arms.; 2nd Lieut. 5th Yorks. L.I.
- WHILLIS, S. S. (*Univ. Staff*); M.D., B.S., Med.; Capt. R.A.M.C., 1st N. Gen. Hosp.
- WHITBY, F.; M.B., B.S., Med.; M. in D.; Capt. R.A.M.C.
- WHITE, E. H.; B.Sc., Arms.; 2nd Lieut. Tyne Elec. R.E.
- *White, E. L.; Arms.; Lieut. North. Cyc. Bn.; 2/6th Manch. R., F. '17-'18; W. '18.
- *White, H. H.; St. Chad's; Lieut., R. War. R.
 - WHITE, H. V. N.; M.A., Hatf.
- *White, S. W.; Arms.; 2nd Lieut. North'd Fus.; Killed in Action.
 - *WHITEHEAD, E. E.; Arms.; Lieut. M.G.C.; 16th M.G.C., F. '16-'18; 100th M.G.C., F. '18-'19; Amer. E.F., F. '18.
 - *WHITEHEAD, T. (*Univ. Staff*); Arms.; Capt. U.L.T.F. (T.F.) att'd. D.U.O.T.C.
 - WHITEHOUSE, W. H.; M.D., B.S., Med.; Major, R.A.M.C.
- WHITELEY, L.; M.A., Univ.; Lieut. R. Highrs.; M.G.C. '16; Killed in Action, Ypres, July 31st, 1917.

- *Whitfield, F. E. B.; M.A., Univ.; M. by Sec. of State; Capt. Welsh R.; W. (twice).
- *WHITTAKER, H.; B.Sc., Arms.; Cpl. Spec. Bde. R.E., F. '15-'17.
 - WHITTAKER, H. S.; Unatt.; 2nd Durh. L.I.; W.
 - WHITTLE, J.; Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
- WHITTLE, J. T.; L.Th., Unatt.; 2nd Lieut. 8th N. Staff. R.
- WHITWORTH, W.; L.Th., St. Chad's; T/C.F. 4th Class; R.A.Ch.D. '18-'19.
- *WIDDICOMBE, E. H.; Univ.; 2nd Lieut., R. War. R.
- *WIGG, G. W.; Med.; 2nd Lieut., R.G.A.
- *Wigham, F. J.; Arms.; M. in D.; Corpl. Canadian Div.
- *Wight, H. R.; B.Sc., Arms.; M.C. '18; Capt. (A/Major '18-'19) 3rd Border R.; 2nd Bord. R., F. '14-'15; 1st Bord. R., G. '15; Spec. Bde. R.E., F. 15-'19.
- WILCOCK, A. W.; B.Mus., Unatt.; S.S. Anglais 2 Convois Automobiles, att'd 72nd Division, French Army, '17-'18.
- WILCOX, F. T.; M.A., Hatf.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
- WILDE, H.; Unatt.; M.C.; 2nd Lieut. 4th S. Lan. R., att'd. 12th Som. R.
- WILKINS, C. R.; M.B., B.S., B.Hy., Med.; Capt. R.A.M.C.
- WILKINSON, A. E.; Arms.; Sergt. R.E. Chem. Corps.
- WILKINSON, A. W.; Med.; 2nd Lieut. W. York. R.
- WILKINSON, E. S.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Staff Surgeon, R.N.
- *WILKINSON, F.; B.Sc., Arms.; 2nd Lieut., North'd Fus. (S.R.). WILKINSON, F. D.; B.A., Univ.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
- *WILKINSON, H.; B.A., Arms.; M.C.; 2nd Lieut., E.Lan, R.
 - WILKINSON JAMES; M.A., Hatf.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
- WILKINSON, JOSIAH; B.Litt, Arms.; R.A.M.C.
- *Wilkinson, L. H.; B.A., Univ.; Lieut., 3rd S. Staff. R.; 8th Linc. R., F. '16-'17.
- *WILKS, H. G.; St. Chad's; 2nd Lieut. 1st Som. L.I.; 28th Lond. R., F. '16; 1st Som L.I., F. '18-'19.
- WILLAN, R. J. (*Univ. Staff*); M.B., M.S., Med.; M.V.O., O.B.E.; Lieut.-Comdr. R.N.V.R.
- WILLIAMS, C. E.; Hatf.; 2nd Lieut. R.A.S.C.; W.
- WILLIAMS, G.; Med.; R.G.A.; W. (three times).

- ₩ WILLIAMS, G. T.; M.Sc., Arms.; Capt. R.F.A., F. '14-'15, G. '15, E. '16, M. '16; Invalided; India, '16-'18; Died, April 19th, 1918.
 - WILLIAMS, J. H.; M.A., Arms.; R.A.M.C.
 - *WILLIAMS, T. J.; B.A., Non-Coll.; M.C.; T/C.F. 4th Class, R.A.C.D., F. '16-'17; Gassed '17.
 - *WILLIAMSON, A. B.; B.Sc., Arms.; M. by Sec. of State; Capt. R.E., Tyne Elec. E.
 - WILLIAMSON, H.; M.B., B.S., Med.; R.N.
 - WILLIAMSON, J. B.; M.B., B.S., Med.; M. in D.; Capt. R.A.M.C.
 - WILLMORE, W. S.; M.D., Med.; Lieut.-Col. I.M.S.
 - *WILSON, A. D.; Arms.; Pnr. R.E., Chem. Sec.
 - WILSON, A. F.; B.Sc., Arms.; Lieut. R.A.F., F. '17, It. '18.
 - *WILSON, A. L.; B.Sc., Arms.; M. in D.; Lieut. (A/Capt. '17) 8th Durh. L.I., F. '17-'18.
- ₩ WILSON, D.; Med.; Killed in Action.
 - WILSON, F. G.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Staff Surgeon, R.N.
 - WILSON, J. J. V.; B.Sc., Arms.; Bowker's Horse, Brit. E. Africa.
 - *WILSON, J. L.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Capt. R.A.M.C., N. Gen. Hosp.
 - *WILSON, P. W.; Arms.; A.B., Drake Bn., R.N.D.; Nelson Bn., G. and F. '15-'18; Drake Bn., F. '18; W. '18. P.o.W. '18.
 - *WILSON, R. H.; Arms.; Sergt., York. and Lanc. R.
 - WILSON, S.; B.A., Arms.; Durh. L.I.
 - WILSON, W. F. (*Univ. Staff*); M.B., B.S., Med.; Capt. R.A.M.C., 1st N. Gen. Hosp.
 - WILSON, W. J.; B.Sc., Arms.; Spr. R.E.
 - WILTSHIRE, W. B. C.; Unatt.; R. W. Surr. R.
 - WIMBERLEY, C. F. A.; M.A., Non-Coll.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - WINSTANLEY, E. H.; B.A., St. Chad's; T/C.F. 4th Class.
- ₩ WINTER, L. A.; M.D., Med.; Capt. R.A.M.C.; Died on Service, November, 15th, 1918.
 - Wippell, J. C.; Principal of Codrington Coll.; Chaplain, 4th B.W.I. Regiment.

- WISEMAN, J.; Arms.; Sergt. R.E.
- *Wolf, H. O.; Arms.; Gnr., R.F.A., F. '16-'19.
 - Wolfenden, W. I.; M.A., Univ.; T/C.F. 4th Class; R. Welsh Fus., E. '18; R.A.F., E. '18-'19.
 - Wood, C. A.; Codr.; 15th Lond. R.
- *Wood, E.; B.Sc., Arms.; 2nd Lieut. R. War. R.; W.
 - WOOD, F. H.; D.Mus., Unatt.; R.A.M.C., H. '17-'18.
- WOOD, F. T. H.; D.P.H., Med.; O.B.E., M. in D.; Capt. R.A.M.C.
- Wood, G. C.; M.Sc., Arms.; Sergt. North'd Fus.
- ₩ WOOD, G. H.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Capt., N.Z. Med. Corps, N.Z.E.F.; Died of Wounds.
 - *Wood, G. S. (*Univ. Staff*); B.Sc., Arms.; Lieut. Durh. L.I. att'd. R.A.F.; W. (2).
 - *Wood, J. F.; Arms.; Sergt. 3rd Sco. Rif.; 5/6th Sco. Rif., F. '16-'17; W. '16 and '17.
 - Wood, J. H.; M.B., B.S., Med.; M.C.; Major, R.A.M.C.; A.D.M.S. (Sanitary) Canal Zone Dept. E.E.F.
 - WOOD, M. D.; M.D., B.S., Med.; Capt. R.A.M.C., att'd. 61st S.M. Div. Train, R.A.S.C.
 - *Wood, N.; B.A., Arms.; T/Capt. 11th Yorks. L.I., E. '15-'16; 3rd Bn. W. India R., E., F. and It. '16-'19.
 - WOOD, REGINALD; B.Sc., Arms.; 2nd Lieut., Durh. L.I. (T.F.).
 - *Wood, Robert; B.Sc., Arms.; Lieut. North'd Fus.; W.
 - *Wood, R. P.; Arms.; T/2nd Lieut., R.G.A.
 - Wood, S. T.; L.Th., Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - WOODHAMS, S.; M.A., Hatf.; Sergt. R. Fus.
- ₩ WOODHOUSE, D. C.; B.D., Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class, F. '15-'16; Invalided and died October 6th, 1916.
 - *Woodman, A.; Med.; T/Surg.-Sub-Lieut. R.N., H.M.S. Minos, '18, H.M.S. Tobago, '18.
 - *WOODMAN, G. S.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Lieut. R.A.M.C., att'd. E. Surr. R.
 - WOODMAN, T.; M.D., Med.; Capt. R.A.M.C.
 - WOODROFFE, C. A.; Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class, R.A.Ch.D.
 - WOODYATT, J. F.; M.D., Med.; Lieut.-Col. R.A.M.C.

- *Woolacott, D. (*Univ. Staff*); D.Sc., Arms.; T/Capt. U.L.T.F., Durham Univ. O.T.C., H. '14-'19.
 - WOOLCOTT, L.; L.Th., Codr.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - WOOLLETT, F. W. C.; L.Th., Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
- *WORDSWORTH J. C. D.; Hatf.; 2nd Lieut. 8th Durh. L.I. F. '16-'17; Killed in Action, France, April 6th, 1917.
 - WORMALD, T. L.; M.D., B.S., B.Hy., Med.; Capt. R.A.M.C.; 6th Gen. Hosp., F. '15; 4th R.W.Fus., F. '15-'16; 1/1st N. Mid. Fd. Amb., F. '16-'17.
 - Worsley, F. W.; M.A., B.D., Univ.; M. in D.; T/C.F. 3rd Class; 51st Div., F. '15-'16; 41st C.C.S., F. '16; Comdg. Chaplains' School of Ins., F. '17-'18, It. '18-'19.
 - Worswick, S.; L.Th., Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - WORTH, R.; M.B., B.S., Med.; O.B.E.; Major, R.A.M.C.
 - WORTHINGTON, S.; M.B., B.S., B.Hy., Med.; Surgeon, R.N.
 - WREFORD, J.; M.B., B.Hy., Med.; Major, R.A.M.C., 1st Northb'n R.F.A.
 - *Wrench, P. E.; B.A., Univ.; Pte. R.A.S.C.
- *WRIGHT, C. J.; B.Sc., Arms.; T/2nd Lieut. S. Staff. R.; M.G.C., F. '16; Killed in Action, Flers, October 19th, 1916.
 - *Wright, J. N.; St. Chad's; Lieut. Durh. L.I., H. '16-'19. Wright, W. T.; Non-Coll.; Lieut.-Col. Punjabis Vol. Rif.
 - *Wyatt, L. C. K.; Univ.; Lieut. 3rd Wilts. R.; 2/4th Wilts. R., Ind. '14-'16; 2nd R. Berks. R., F. '17; 1st Wilts. R., F. '18; W. '17 and '18.
 - WYETH, F. J. S.; B.D., Unatt.; M.C., M. in D.; Capt. General List (Staff).
 - *Wylam, B.; Arms.; Lieut. R.G.A. (T.F.); 449th S. Bty. R.G.A., F. '17-'18; W. '17.
 - WYLIE, J. R.; M.B., B.S., Med.; Capt. R.A.M.C.
- *WYLIE, W. S.; B.A., Arms.; 2nd Lieut. York and Lanc. R.; Killed in Action.
 - Wynne, G. W. L.; St. Chad's; Capt. Durh. L.I.; 28th Lond. R. '15-'17; Durh. L.I., F. '17-'19.
 - *Wynne-Owen, D.; St. Chad's; L/Cpl. 3rd R.W. Fus. '18-'19.

- *YARROW, C. A.; B.A., Arms.; T/2nd Lieut. 51st North'd Fus.; 16th North'd Fus., F. '15-'16; 1st North'd Fus. F. '18-'19; W. '16.
- *YARROW, G. E.; B.Sc., Arms.; M.B.E.; Lieut. North'd Fus.; W.
 - YATES, F.; L.Th., Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
- Young, A. C.; B.Sc., Arms.; Capt. North'd Fus.; Killed in Action.
- Young, C. R. M.; B.Sc., Arms.; Major, R.G.A.; Died of Wounds, June, 1917.
- *Young, F. I.; Med.; 2nd Lieut. 1st North'd Fus., F. '16; Killed in Action, July 25th, 1916.
 - Young, H. P.; B.A., B.Litt., Non-Coll.; T/C.F. 4th Class, A.I.F.; 5th Australian Div. Art., F. '18-'19.
- *Young, J.; Arms.; 2nd Lieut. 17th Durh. L.I.; 13th Durh. L.I., F. '16-'17; Killed in Action, Ypres, June 9th, 1917.
 - *Young, J. C.; M.D., M.S., Med.; M. in D.; Capt. R.A.M.C.; W.
 - *Young, J. F.; B.Sc., Arms.; Lieut. (A/Capt.) R.G.A. (T.F.), Tyne Garrison.
 - Young, M.; M.A., Hatf.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - Young, R. A.; L.Th., Unatt.; T/C.F. 4th Class.
 - *Young, S. K.; M.B., B.S., Med.; M. in D;; Major, R.A.M.C. (S.R.).

ADDENDA.

- HALL, J. A.; Arms.; T/Capt. 15th Durh. L.I., F. '16-'18; W. '17. (Correction, p. 39).
- HARDWICK, W. B.; Med.; Sergt., Northb'n Divl. R.E., 448 Fd. Coy., M. '17-'19.
- LINDLEY, G. E.; Hon. Capt. Bersaglieri. (Addition, p. 60).
- *PAYNE, E. H.; M. in D. (Addition, p. 75).



LIBRARY OF CONGRESS • 0 020 930 003 5